Report on the Comparative Revenue Capacity, Revenue Effort, and Fiscal Stress of Virginia's Counties and Cities 1998/99



Commission on Local Government Commonwealth of Virginia

May 2001

Members
of the
Virginia Commission
on
Local Government

James E. Kickler, Chairman James J. Heston, Vice Chairman Frank Raflo Peter T. Way Geline B. Williams

Pocahontas Building 900 East Main Street, Suite 103 Richmond, Virginia 23219-3513 804/786-6508 www.clg.state.va.us

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| REVENUE CAPACITY PER CAPITA |
|---|
| REVENUE CAPACITY PER CAPITA, 1998/99 |
| CHANGE IN REVENUE CAPACITY PER CAPITA, 1994/95-98/996 |
| REVENUE EFFORT |
| REVENUE EFFORT, 1998/99 |
| CHANGE IN REVENUE EFFORT, 1994/95-98/99 |
| FISCAL STRESS |
| FISCAL STRESS, 1998/99 |
| TECHNICAL APPENDIX: REVIEW OF METHODOLOGY AND DATA ELEMENTS |

ILLUSTRATIVE COMPUTATIONS

Exhibits A-C: The Wythe County Case

STATISTICAL TABLES AND GRAPHICS

REVENUE CAPACITY PER CAPITA, 1998/99

- Table 1.1 Descriptive Statistics for Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1998/99 by Jurisdictional Class
- Chart 1 Mean and Median Levels of Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1998/99 by Jurisdictional Class
- Table 1.2 Revenue Capacity Per Capita by Locality, 1998/99
- Table 1.3 Revenue Capacity Per Capita of Adjacent Cities and Counties, 1998/99
- Table 1.4 Ratio Scores for Adjacent Cities and Counties on Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1998/99
- Table 1.5 Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1998/99 by Region and Jurisdictional Class
- Table 1.6 Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1998/99
 by Planning District and Jurisdictional Class
- Table 1.7 Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1998/99 by Population, 1998 and Jurisdictional Class
- Table 1.8 Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1998/99

 by Percentage Change in Population, 1994-98

 and Jurisdictional Class

CHANGE IN REVENUE CAPACITY PER CAPITA, 1994/95-98/99

- Table 2.1 Mean Level of Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1994/95-98/99 by Jurisdictional Class
- Table 2.2 Median Level of Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1994/95-98/99 by Jurisdictional Class
- Chart 2.1 Mean Level of Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1994/95-98/99 by Jurisdictional Class
- Chart 2.2 Median Level of Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1994/95-98/99 by Jurisdictional Class
- Table 2.3 Revenue Capacity Per Capita by Locality, 1994/95-98/99
- Table 2.4 Rates of Change in Revenue Capacity Per Capita by Locality, 1994/95-98/99
- Table 2.5 Average Percentage Change in Revenue Capacity Per Capita by Locality, 1994/95-98/99

REVENUE EFFORT, 1998/99

- Table 3.1 Descriptive Statistics for Revenue Effort, 1998/99 by Jurisdictional Class
- Chart 3 Mean and Median Levels of Revenue Effort, 1998/99 by Jurisdictional Class
- Table 3.2 Revenue Effort by Locality, 1998/99
- Table 3.3 Revenue Effort of Adjacent Cities and Counties, 1998/99
- Table 3.4 Ratio Scores for Adjacent Cities and Counties on Revenue Effort, 1998/99
- Table 3.5 Revenue Effort, 1998/99

 by Region and Jurisdictional Class
- Table 3.6 Revenue Effort, 1998/99

 by Planning District and Jurisdictional Class
- Table 3.7 Revenue Effort, 1998/99 by Population, 1998 and Jurisdictional Class
- Table 3.8 Revenue Effort, 1998/99

 by Percentage Change in Population, 1994-98
 and Jurisdictional Class

CHANGE IN REVENUE EFFORT, 1994/95-98/99

- Table 4.1 Mean Level of Revenue Effort, 1994/95-98/99 by Jurisdictional Class
- Table 4.2 Median Level of Revenue Effort, 1994/95-98/99 by Jurisdictional Class
- Chart 4.1 Mean Level of Revenue Effort, 1994/95-98/99 by Jurisdictional Class
- Chart 4.2 Median Level of Revenue Effort, 1994/95-98/99 by Jurisdictional Class
- Table 4.3 Revenue Effort by Locality, 1994/95-98/99
- Table 4.4 Rates of Change in Revenue Effort by Locality, 1994/95-98/99
- Table 4.5 Average Percentage Change in Revenue Effort by Locality, 1994/95-98/99

MEDIAN ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, 1998

Table 5 Median Adjusted Gross Income on All State Tax Returns by Locality, 1998

COMPOSITE FISCAL STRESS INDEX, 1998/99

- Table 6.1 Descriptive Statistics for Composite Fiscal Stress Index, 1998/99 by Jurisdictional Class
- Chart 6 Mean and Median Levels of Composite Fiscal Stress, 1998/99 by Jurisdictional Class
- Table 6.2 Composite Fiscal Stress Index Scores by Locality, 1998/99
- Table 6.3 Composite Fiscal Stress Index Scores and Classifications by Locality, 1998/99
- Table 6.4 Composite Fiscal Stress Index Scores of Adjacent Cities and Counties, 1998/99
- Table 6.5 Ratio Scores for Adjacent Cities and Counties on the CLG Composite Fiscal Stress Index, 1998/99
- Table 6.6 Composite Fiscal Stress Index, 1998/99 by Region and Jurisdictional Class
- Table 6.7 Composite Fiscal Stress Index, 1998/99
 by Planning District and Jurisdictional Class
- Table 6.8 Composite Fiscal Stress Index, 1998/99 by Population, 1998 and Jurisdictional Class
- Table 6.9 Composite Fiscal Stress Index, 1998/99
 by Percentage Change in Population, 1994-98
 and Jurisdictional Class

COUNTIES AND CITIES BY SELECTED DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

- Table 7.1 Counties and Cities by Population, 1998
- Table 7.2 Counties and Cities by Percentage Change in Population, 1994-98

This report, which constitutes the thirteenth in an annual series of analyses published by the Commission on Local Government, examines the comparative fiscal condition of Virginia's counties and cities. The Commission's reports are a continuance, with certain modifications, of research initially undertaken by the Joint Legislative Audit and Review Commission to analyze the relative fiscal burdens borne by the Commonwealth's localities.

REVENUE CAPACITY PER CAPITA

In measuring revenue capacity at the county and city levels, the Commission on Local Government has employed the Representative Tax System (RTS) methodology, whose early development can be traced from the U. S. Advisory Commission on Intergovernmental Relations to the University of Virginia and, in turn, to the Joint Legislative Audit and Review Commission. With regard to a selected time frame, the RTS approach isolates six resource bases that capture, directly or indirectly, aspects of private-sector affluence which local governments can tap in financing their programmatic objectives. As applied to any given jurisdiction, the computational procedure rests centrally upon the multiplication of each resource-base indicator (e.g., real property true valuation or adjusted gross income) by the associated statewide average rate of return--i.e., the revenue yield to all county and city governments per unit of the stipulated resource. Once the full set of jurisdictional wealth dimensions has been covered by this weighting operation, the six resulting arithmetic products are added to generate a cumulative measure of local capacity, the magnitude of which is then divided by the population total for

the designated county or city. The latter calculation produces a statistic gauging, in per capita terms, the collections which the target jurisdiction would realize from taxes, service charges, regulatory licenses, fines, forfeitures, and various other extractive mechanisms (i.e., potential revenue) if local public officials established resource-base levies at statewide average values.¹

REVENUE CAPACITY PER CAPITA, 1998/99²

Over the course of 1998/99, the statewide average level³ of revenue

²The capacity, effort, and stress index computations generated by the Commission have been derived from various baseline indicators, some of which are linked to time dimensions other than the fiscal year. Consequently, it would be inappropriate to treat 1998/99 (or each of the earlier periods covered in our analysis) as if the designated interval fully coincided with the standard time period denoting the fiscal year.

³Many of the tabular exhibits attached to the present report display statistics for two measures of central tendency--the mean and the median. In relation to a numerically scaled variable, the mean (or average) represents the sum of the scores for all cases (localities in the present instance) divided by the total number of cases. The median denotes the midpoint of the data distribution when its constituent values are hierarchically ordered and, accordingly, partitions the case scores into two groups of equal size. Although the mean is a more familiar statistical tool than the median, the latter measure may be analytically preferable with respect to an ordered data series containing a relatively small number of extreme scores in one direction or the other. In this regard the Commission notes that the median exhibits less sensitivity than the mean to the statistical pulling effect of such "outliers." See Hubert M. Blalock, Jr., **Social Statistics**, rev. 2d ed. (New York: McGraw-Hill, 1979), pp. 66-68; Chava Frankfort-Nachmias and David Nachmias, **Research Methods in the Social Sciences**, 6th ed. (New York: Worth Publishers, 2000), pp. 332-33; and Marija J. Norusis, **SPSS 8.0 Guide to Data Analysis** (Upper Saddle River, N.J.: Prentice Hall, 1998), p. 64.

¹An extended discussion of capacity measurement can be found in Appendix B of this document.

capacity per capita (see Table 1.1) was \$1,231.94 among the 95 counties and 40 independent cities of Virginia.⁴ During this period, however, the two jurisdictional classes diverged somewhat in their mean-score profiles, with the average revenue-generating potential of counties (\$1,265.48 per capita) moderately exceeding that of cities (\$1,152.29 per resident). Throughout 1998/99, as indicated by Table 1.2, local capacity scores were distributed over a broad continuum reaching from the Bath County figure (\$4,489.12 per capita) to the Lee County value (\$692.63 per capita). Thus, on the dimension of fiscal ability, the strongest jurisdiction in the Commonwealth surpassed the weakest locality in 1998/99 by a margin of nearly 6.5 to 1. Based on those extreme values, it would appear that a pronounced degree of variation distinguished the counties and cities of Virginia with respect to their revenue-raising potential. Yet, when the 135 fiscal capacity scores are arranged according to magnitude, it can be seen that in 1998/99 the per capita values anchoring the middle segment of the data series [i.e., the first and third quartile statistics linked to Carroll County (\$971.31) and Charlottesville City (\$1,306.58), respectively varied by only \$335.27, or just 8.8% of the distance separating the minimum and maximum scores for the Commonwealth at large.⁵ In this respect, the jurisdictional capacity scores

⁴South Boston, which was an independent city through the 1994/95 time frame, reverted to the status of a town within Halifax County on July 1, 1995, and thus, it is treated as a subdivision of that County relative to the 1995/96-98/99 data in the present report.

⁵As the measure of dispersion for case scores defining the middle component of any hierarchically organized data series, the interquartile range, an indicator reflecting the difference between the first and third quartile statistics (labeled, in order, Q1 and Q3), has been used. [See Blalock, **Social Statistics**, p. 71; and Nachmias and Nachmias, **Research Methods in the Social Sciences**, p. 337.] Given a set of 135

manifested appreciably less differentiation than might be gathered from the overall width of the statewide continuum.

In terms of regional variation in local revenue capacity, Table 1.5 discloses that the counties and cities of Northern Virginia attained the highest average fiscal ability level (\$1,865.19 per capita) in the Commonwealth during 1998/99.6 These jurisdictions, on average, materially outpaced localities within the Richmond and Northern Valley regions, the sections of the State ranking second and third (with mean per capita scores of \$1,451.86 and \$1,402.43, respectively) in revenue-

unique jurisdictional values, the first and third quartile figures denote, respectively, the levels below which 24.4 percent and 74.8 percent of the case scores are positioned in terms of magnitude. With regard to a numerically scaled set of fiscal ability statistics, the subgroup delimited by, and inclusive of, Q1 and Q3 encompasses the per capita values whose associated rank scores extend from 34 (relatively low capacity) through 102 (relatively high capacity). This sector of the distribution, then, accounts for slightly over half (N=69) of the county and city statistics.

⁶In analyzing geographic diversity with respect to revenue capacity per capita, revenue effort, and fiscal stress, the Commission has divided the State into nine regions: Southwest Virginia (Planning Districts 1, 2, and 3), the Southern Piedmont-Valley Industrial Zone (Planning Districts 4, 5, 11, and 12), the Northern Valley (Planning Districts 6 and 7), Northern Virginia (Planning District 8), the Northern Piedmont (Planning Districts 9, 10, and 16), Southside (Planning Districts 13, 14, and 19), Richmond (Planning District 15), the Chesapeake Fringe (Planning Districts 17, 18, and 22), and Tidewater (Planning District 23). It should be noted that the latter region subsumes the two groups of localities which formerly comprised Planning Districts 20 and 21. These planning districts were merged under the rubric of the Hampton Roads Planning District on July 1, 1990. [For a detailed discussion of the regional breakdown employed by the Commission (as displayed in Tables 1.5, 3.5, and 6.6), see James W. Fonseca, "The Geography of Virginia," **The University of Virginia News Letter** (Charlottesville: Institute of Government, 1981), vol. 57, no. 11.

generating potential.⁷ Among the principal geographic divisions of the Commonwealth, Southwest Virginia yielded the lowest jurisdictional capacity average (\$921.59 per capita) in 1998/99. The aggregate mean statistic for the counties and cities of this region, as well as the averages for localities in the Southern Piedmont-Valley Industrial Zone (\$1,046.30 per capita) and Southside (\$1,089.54 per capita), covered a measurement range extending from 41.6% to 50.6% below the average score registered by the jurisdictions constituting Northern Virginia. Indeed, the typical locality in the Northern Virginia region displayed a revenue-raising potential at least 1.28 times greater than that of the average jurisdiction in any other section of the Commonwealth over 1998/99.

Apart from the regional distinctions in the data, local capacity scores, as previously noted, varied to some extent along jurisdictional class lines in 1998/99. During that period (see Table 1.1), the county revenue capacity average exceeded the corresponding municipal statistic by \$113.19 per capita, a variance of 9.8%. Over the same time period, according to Table 1.2, 54.7% (N=52) of Virginia's counties, but only 37.5% (N=15) of the cities statewide, recorded fiscal ability levels greater than the Commonwealth median value of \$1,126.49, the statistic falling halfway between the lowest and highest values of the numerically scaled capacity distribution.⁸ Jurisdictional class differences in revenue-

⁷Localities in the Northern Valley occupied a distinctly lower position (i.e., fifth) relative to the median score series. Within the latter statistical distribution, the 14 counties and 2 cities defining the Northern Piedmont area ranked third.

⁸In 1998/99 Richmond County was the "midpoint" jurisdiction on the revenue capacity continuum.

generating potential can also be found in Tables 1.3 and 1.4, which compare fiscal capabilities with respect to 53 pairs of adjacent cities and counties. Throughout 1998/99, as these exhibits reveal, counties manifested higher levels of capacity than their neighboring cities across 34, or 64.2%, of the cases. In 18 instances, the revenue-raising potential of the county surpassed that of the contiguous city by at least 25%, with the differential being greater than 50% in five cases. To the extent that cities surpassed their adjoining counties in revenue capacity, the margin of variance reached the 25% threshold in just four cases, none of which yielded an interjurisdictional cleavage at the 50% level or above. In sum, the statistical data establish that the counties of Virginia displayed, as a rule, stronger fiscal ability than the State's cities during 1998/99. However, the full body of evidence fails to disclose a pattern of sharp jurisdictional class differentiation in terms of revenue capacity during that fiscal period.

CHANGE IN REVENUE CAPACITY PER CAPITA, 1994/95-98/99

As Table 2.1 indicates, the overall average per capita level of jurisdictional revenue capacity climbed from \$1,040.21 to \$1,231.94 between 1994/95 and 1998/99. During that time span, the typical Virginia locality experienced growth in its revenue-raising potential at a mean periodic rate of 4.46%; and, by the close of 1998/99, counties and cities

⁹The following discussion is based upon data covering 95 counties and 40 independent cities. To ensure measurement standardization over time, the Commission's staff has excluded South Boston as a discrete observational unit for analytic purposes.

throughout the Commonwealth, on the average, were 19.02% stronger relative to their 1994/95 fiscal ability thresholds. Significantly, over the same interval, state and local governments nationwide faced an average rise of just 9.39% in the prices charged for goods and services purchased. ¹⁰ Thus, from 1994/95 through 1998/99 the revenue-generating potential of Virginia's counties and cities tended to expand at a pace distinctly faster than the rate of inflation confronting public-sector economies across the nation. ¹¹

Most Virginia localities, according to Tables 2.3 and 2.4, exhibited continuously increasing levels of revenue capacity in per capita terms between 1994/95 and 1998/99. However, the data reveal that 19 counties and 15 cities manifested declining fiscal ability at one stage or another across the periods under consideration. Indeed, Falls Church City witnessed reductions in its revenue-generating potential during two of the four periods following 1994/95. Nevertheless, 74.8% of the Commonwealth's localities sustained uninterrupted, if occasionally marginal, expansion in revenue-raising potential over the full time span in question. Moreover, Table 2.5 indicates that no jurisdiction recorded

¹⁰ The cited statistic has been derived from quarterly price index values published in U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA), <u>Survey of Current Business</u>, 80 (August, 2000), Table 3, p. 135.

¹¹The Commission notes, however, that the Virginia context may not have been a simple microcosm of the nation in general relative to the cost pressures faced by state and local governments after 1994/95. Caution should be exercised, then, in the application of BEA data to specific localities throughout the Commonwealth.

average revenue capacity growth equal to, or greater than, 10% from 1994/95 through 1998/99. Yet, the per capita level of fiscal ability increased at an average rate exceeding 7% for three localities--Goochland County (8.93%), Fredericksburg City (7.48%), and Grayson County (7.41%)--across the same time dimension. These top-ranked jurisdictions stood in marked contrast to the four counties and four cities which recorded average relative gains of slight magnitude (i.e., lower than 2.5%) in revenue-raising potential. As Table 2.5 discloses, the localities at the lower end of the revenue capacity growth scale included Fluvanna County (2.38%), Portsmouth City (2.28%), Louisa County (2.23%), Spotsylvania County (2.11%), Falls Church City (2.11%), Petersburg City (2.05%), Martinsville City (1.64%), and Rappahannock County (1.37%). 15

¹²As documented by Table 2.4, revenue capacity increases of 10% or higher typified six jurisdictions during 1995/96 and nine localities with respect to 1996/97. The tabular evidence further indicates that double-digit margins of capacity expansion, while emerging across four cases in 1997/98, did not crystallize among Virginia's counties and cities during 1998/99.

¹³Taken in descending order, the high-growth localities were distributed across the Richmond area, the Northern Piedmont, and Southwest Virginia.

¹⁴With respect to the final stage of the 1994/95-98/99 time frame, Table 2.4 shows that 36.3% of all localities (38 counties and 11 cities) yielded capacity growth rates below the 2.5% level during this period. More significantly, 18 other jurisdictions (9 counties and 9 cities) sustained reductions in per capita fiscal ability over the course of 1998/99.

¹⁵The jurisdictions exhibiting marginal scores fell within the following regions of the Commonwealth--the Northern Piedmont (N=4), Northern Virginia (N=1), the Southern Piedmont-Valley Industrial Zone (N=1), Southside (N=1), and Tidewater (N=1). It should be noted that the Northern Piedmont localities (Fluvanna, Louisa, Spotsylvania, and Rappahannock) were joined in the bottom 10% of the measurement scale by one of their regional neighbors--Culpeper County (2.89%).

REVENUE EFFORT

The concept of revenue effort focuses on the degree to which county and city governments actually utilize the revenue-generating potential of their respective jurisdictions through the employment of locally controlled funding devices, such as taxes, service charges, and regulatory license fees. He with respect to a particular locality, the revenue effort dimension operationally assumes the form of an extraction/capacity ratio, a statistical mechanism in which the sum of jurisdictional revenues across all "own-source" funding categories is divided by the aggregate fiscal ability of the given county or city. Through this indicator the receipts which a specified locality derives from its various private-sector resource bases are gauged in relation to the yield that the jurisdiction could anticipate if local revenue-raising simply reflected the average rates of return for the Commonwealth at large.

REVENUE EFFORT, 1998/99

In 1998/99, as Table 3.1 discloses, the statewide mean level of jurisdictional revenue effort was .8852. Thus, the typical Virginia locality realized "own-source" collections amounting to nearly nine-tenths of indigenous fiscal capacity across the designated time frame. It should be observed, however, that the average degree of revenue effort for cities (1.2681) markedly exceeded the comparable statistic for the Commonwealth

 $^{^{16}}$ The Commission's approach to revenue effort is explored at greater length in Appendix B of this report.

overall. A corollary point of still greater importance is that the municipal revenue effort average in 1998/99 surpassed the corresponding county figure (.7240) by a margin of 75.2%.

During the 1998/99 fiscal period, the most striking example of citycounty variation involved the two localities whose respective revenue effort scores marked the maximum and minimum values statewide. In that instance (see Table 3.2), the Norfolk City statistic (1.6487) was 3.7 times greater than the score of Bath County (.4456). The extremities of the revenue effort continuum, then, indicate significant diversity in the fiscal exertion of the 135 counties and cities of Virginia. Considerable dispersion in jurisdictional revenue effort values is also revealed by an examination of the case scores defining the "middle half" of the numerically ordered data series. In 1998/99 the statistics between the top and bottom segments of this distribution extended from 1.1371 (the third quartile) to .6477 (the first quartile) on the statewide scale.¹⁷ Thus, the "middle half" of the data continuum accounted for 40.7% of the total scope of interlocal variation in fiscal effort. 18 Accordingly, county and city revenue effort values, unlike the set of jurisdictional revenue capacity scores, manifested significant divergence with respect to both the mid-range spread and the end points of the full data series.

¹⁷The demarcation values were yielded, respectively, by Falls Church City and Bland County. In the context of this report, the revenue effort scores forming the middle sector of an ordered series are ranked from 102 (relatively low effort) through 34 (relatively high effort).

¹⁸The first and third quartiles represent the statistical limits of a subscale which actually encompassed 51.1% (N=69) of all jurisdictional scores. See footnote 5.

In terms of regional variation, Table 3.5 shows that during 1998/99 the strongest average level of revenue effort in the Commonwealth (1.1626) was exhibited by localities constituting the Tidewater region. The mean revenue effort statistic for these jurisdictions only slightly exceeded, however, that of the counties and cities of Northern Virginia (1.1276). The data also indicate that jurisdictions within each of the two leading regions utilized their revenue capacity, on the average, at rates between 27.6% and 31.6% higher than the mean score registered by the eight localities of the Richmond area (.8836), which ranked third in regional effort. Even greater disparities, then, separated the Tidewater and Northern Virginia sections of the Commonwealth from the six remaining regions, all of which joined the Richmond area in recording local mean values below the jurisdictional average for the State at large (.8852). 19 Indeed, the score for the Chesapeake Fringe, whose localities registered the weakest revenue effort average in the State (.6768), lagged 41.8% and 40.0%, respectively, behind the corresponding statistics for the Tidewater and Northern Virginia areas.²⁰

Whatever the regional dimensions of local effort, cities generally employed their own-source revenue capacity in the 1998/99 period to a

¹⁹With regard to the median-score series in Table 3.5, the Tidewater, Northern Virginia, Richmond, Northern Valley, and Northern Piedmont areas generated central-tendency values exceeding the aggregate Commonwealth statistic (.7576).

²⁰As indicated by the statewide distribution of median values, the localities of the Southern Piedmont-Valley Industrial Zone displayed marginally lower extraction/capacity ratios, as a rule, than the jurisdictions of the Chesapeake Fringe. In 1998/99 the median revenue effort scores for the two regions were .6605 and .6686, respectively.

strikingly greater extent than counties. Across the State overall, as Table 3.1 establishes, the average level of revenue effort among municipalities during the period in question exceeded that for counties by a substantial margin (greater than \$.54 for every dollar of potential revenue). As additional evidence of this pattern, Table 3.2 reveals that 75.0% (N=30) of the cities in Virginia, but only 3.2% (N=3) of the counties statewide, posted revenue effort statistics falling within the highest sector of the numerically graduated distribution (encompassing local scores between 1.1426 and 1.6487). Further, while every municipality in Virginia exhibited a revenue effort value surpassing the overall median statistic for the Commonwealth (.7576) during 1998/99, 71.6% (N=68) of the 95 counties failed to exceed that benchmark level.²¹ Accordingly, the "bottom half" of the data continuum, with values ranging from .7576 to .4456, was defined entirely in terms of county effort scores.²²

With respect to the issue of jurisdictional class differences, perhaps the most impressive evidence can be found in Tables 3.3 and 3.4, which offer comparative data relative to 53 sets of contiguous cities and counties. Throughout 1998/99, as both exhibits indicate, municipalities surpassed their adjoining counties on the dimension of fiscal effort in 52 (or 98.1%) of the jurisdictional pairings under analysis. Moreover, for each of 30 cases, the revenue effort level of the city was at least 50% greater than that of its

²¹In 1998/99 the middle value of the fiscal effort scale was registered by Rockingham County.

²²This segment of the distribution covered, in the strictest sense, 50.4% of the 135 local statistics.

neighboring county, and in eight of these instances the margin separating the contiguous localities exceeded 100%. As for the one situation in which a county surpassed its adjacent city, this case failed to produce a revenue effort difference as large as 10%. An examination of the statistical data for adjoining localities confirms the earlier observation that cities realized, in general, decidedly higher receipts per dollar of potential revenue than counties during 1998/99.²³

CHANGE IN REVENUE EFFORT, 1994/95-98/99²⁴

During the interval between the end of 1994/95 and the close of 1998/99, the average revenue effort of Virginia's 135 counties and cities (see Table 4.1) increased continuously from .8410 to .8852.²⁵ As Tables 4.3 and 4.4 disclose, however, only 6.7% of the localities statewide (i.e., 5 counties and 4 cities) recorded rising levels of revenue effort across all fiscal periods of that time span. As for the remaining jurisdictions, between 30.4% and 54.1% yielded declining effort scores in any given measurement

²³It should also be observed that cities generated, in the main, distinctly greater levels of fiscal effort during 1998/99 than counties with matching geographic and population characteristics (see Tables 3.5 through 3.8). Although a modest variance in average effort (.1350) distinguished the two jurisdictional classes within Northern Virginia, significant mean-score differences (from .2970 to .6945) were evident between cities and counties relative to the various other territorial and demographic groupings covered by the previously cited tables.

²⁴See footnote 9.

²⁵The median value for the State as a whole, while manifesting growth in 1996/97 and 1998/99, declined across the two remaining fiscal periods. See Table 4.2.

period following 1994/95.²⁶ The evidence also reveals that 55 counties and 19 cities, or 54.8% of the Commonwealth's localities, posted diminished collections per dollar of revenue capacity during two or more of the periods covered by this report. Further, Tables 4.3 and 4.4 indicate that one of these jurisdictions (i.e., Giles County) registered consecutively decreasing effort scores throughout the 1994/95-98/99 interval. Thus, while local fiscal effort gradually climbed on a statewide average basis, most counties and cities experienced reduction in the degree of capacity utilization during at least one period of the overall time frame.

To the extent that Virginia's local governments displayed rising levels of revenue effort across the time span in question, the highest average growth rates (i.e., increases of at least 5%) were recorded, as shown in Table 4.5, by King George County (10.09%), Carroll County (8.15%), Shenandoah County (7.86%), Cumberland County (7.61%), Richmond County (7.42%), Warren County (7.23%), Greensville County (6.16%), Bedford City (5.61%), King and Queen County (5.31%), and Westmoreland County (5.31%).²⁷ More significantly, 26 counties and 5 cities (or 23.0% of all localities) manifested, on the average, negative rates of change in fiscal effort between 1994/95 and 1998/99.²⁸ With regard to these jurisdictions, the most notable

²⁶The revenue effort statistic of a county or city is reduced whenever the locality's own-source revenues fail to keep pace with the rate of growth in its fiscal capacity.

 $^{^{27}}$ The leading jurisdictions of the State were located in the Chesapeake Fringe (N=3), Southside (N=2), the Northern Valley (N=2), the Northern Piedmont (N=1), the Southern Piedmont-Valley Industrial Zone (N=1), and Southwest Virginia (N=1).

²⁸ During that time span the cluster of "negative growth" jurisdictions

patterns of relative decline (as gauged by mean scores below -2%) emerged in Appomattox County (-2.12%), Floyd County (-2.72%), Richmond City (-2.72%), Giles County (-2.75%), Charles City County (-3.16%), Halifax County (-3.35%), Bath County (-3.71%), and Lee County (-4.27%).

FISCAL STRESS

The measurement of fiscal stress, as implemented by the Commission, entails the construction of a three-variable index founded upon chronologically equivalent indicators linked to the most current observation period for which relevant statistics can be obtained across all counties and cities. ²⁹ More precisely, the stress index utilizes jurisdictional measures denoting (1) the level of revenue capacity per capita during a specified fiscal period (currently 1998/99), (2) the degree of revenue effort over the same time span, and (3) the magnitude of median adjusted gross income for individuals and married couples in the pertinent calendar year (presently 1998). With respect to each of these factors, any given county or city is assigned a relative stress score establishing the distance, in standard deviation units, of the specified locality's raw score from the mean of the overall data distribution. ³⁰ The foregoing "transformation" procedure

included at least three-eighths of the localities in each of three regions--Northern Virginia, the Richmond area, and Southwest Virginia.

²⁹Appendix B contains a detailed description of the methodology underlying the fiscal stress index.

³⁰As computed for a specified variable (e.g., revenue capacity per capita), the standard deviation measures the dispersion of all local scores relative to the statewide jurisdictional average. See Appendix B, footnote 22.

ensures the imposition of a common statistical gauge upon the several constituent dimensions of the index. Under the computational technique employed by the Commission, the three relative stress values associated with a particular jurisdiction are added to produce an integrated expression of its fiscal strain during the selected measurement period (in the current instance, 1998/99). The higher the magnitude of this summary statistic, the greater the fiscal stress experienced by the specified county or city. It should be noted that the composite index score, though not an absolute indicator of financial hardship at the local level, identifies the standing of the designated jurisdiction in relation to every other county or city throughout Virginia.

Fiscal Stress, 1998/99

At the aggregate level of data analysis (see Table 6.1), the average index value for cities (173.34) in 1998/99 was distinctly greater than the jurisdictional average for the Commonwealth as a whole (165.00) and markedly exceeded the equivalent county figure (161.49). With regard to specific local scores, Table 6.3 discloses that the 135 numerically ordered stress computations covered a range of 62.76 points, with the Norfolk City and Bath County statistics (187.47 and 124.71, respectively) constituting the maximum and minimum values statewide. Over the 1998/99 time span, the most fiscally distressed locality in Virginia, then, surpassed the least financially strained jurisdiction on the composite index by a margin of 50.3%. Whatever the significance of such disparity, Table 6.3 reveals that the county and city scores comprising the "middle half" of the measurement

continuum, as delineated by the first and third quartile values,³¹ occupied an interval representing 19.8% of the total index scale.³² Thus, the intermediate segment of the data series exhibited a modest degree of variation relative to the full scope of dispersion in local stress scores across Virginia.

During 1998/99 the average degree of jurisdictional stress, as shown in Table 6.6, varied somewhat over the nine regions of the Commonwealth. Localities in the Tidewater area, recording an overall fiscal stress value of 170.34, displayed the highest average level of fiscal hardship throughout the period under review. The jurisdictions in Southwest Virginia and Southside, with mean index values of 170.14 and 169.45, respectively, ranked second and third on the data continuum. 33 Across every other region of Virginia (except the Southern Piedmont-Valley Industrial Zone), the average jurisdictional stress score in 1998/99 fell below that of the State as a whole (165.00). Over this period the lowest degree of fiscal stress in the Commonwealth was experienced, on average, by the counties and cities of Northern Virginia, with a regional statistic (151.23) trailing that of localities in the Tidewater area by a margin of 11.2%.

Throughout the State, as indicated above, the pressures inducing local

³¹Fluvanna County and Northampton County posted, in order, these benchmark statistics (i.e., 158.76 and 171.17).

³² See footnote 18.

³³From a median-score perspective, Southside localities marginally surpassed, in the main, the counties and cities of Tidewater and Southwest Virginia.

fiscal stress registered with unequal force upon cities and counties in 1998/99. According to Table 6.1, the average stress score relative to Virginia's municipalities surpassed the corresponding value for the Commonwealth's counties by 11.85 index points, or by 7.3%. The data (see Tables 6.6 through 6.9) also reveal that the average city endured greater fiscal stress than the typical county regardless of its geographic location, population level, or demographic growth rate. Moreover, according to Table 6.3, 85.0% (N=34) of all municipalities in 1998/99 generated stress scores exceeding the statewide average. In contrast, 64.2% (N=61) of the 95 counties recorded stress measures below the average value for the Commonwealth overall. In addition, it should be noted that the top and bottom ranges of the fiscal stress continuum during 1998/99 exhibited clear differences in terms of jurisdictional class composition. With respect to the 25 localities at the "high" end of the data series, 88.0% (N=22) were cities. Among the 19 "low stress" jurisdictions, counties defined 84.2% (N=16) of the total.

Further evidence of jurisdictional class disparity can be found in Tables 6.4 and 6.5, which present comparative data covering 53 pairs of adjoining cities and counties. Over the 1998/99 time frame, as these exhibits show, municipalities exceeded their contiguous counties on the summary measure of fiscal stress in 94.3% (N=50) of the cases analyzed. A review of the matched jurisdictions establishes that city index scores were at least one-tenth higher than the corresponding county values in 21 instances, with the degree of interlocal disparity reaching 15% for seven of the latter pairings. Significantly, the margin of difference was less than 5% for each of the cases in which the fiscal stress level of a county surpassed that of its neighboring

municipality. In sum, it is clear from the statistical evidence that fiscal pressures typically burdened cities to a greater extent than counties in 1998/99.

REVIEW OF METHODOLOGY AND DATA ELEMENTS

Revenue Capacity

The measure of revenue capacity employed in the current report is founded upon the Representative Tax System (RTS) methodology originally developed by the U. S. Advisory Commission on Intergovernmental Relations¹ and subsequently refined by researchers at the University of Virginia² and staff members of the Joint Legislative Audit and Review Commission.³ In operational terms, revenue capacity, as derived from this Virginia-adapted RTS methodology, assumes the form of an additive expression combining several arithmetic products, each of which entails the multiplication of a particular jurisdictional resource-base indicator by a statistical constant denoting the total revenue yield to all county and city governments per unit of the designated resource. Treated in this fashion, revenue capacity gauges the degree of jurisdictional affluence and, at one and the same time, indicates the collections that a locality could anticipate from taxes, service charges, regulatory licenses, privilege fees, and various other governmental instruments (i. e., potential revenue) if the jurisdiction imposed levies on its resource bases at statewide average rates of extraction. In the calculation of fiscal capacity values relative to the counties and independent cities of Virginia, the methodology focuses on five specific revenue devices (i.e., the real property tax, the public service corporation property tax, the tangible personal property tax,

¹Advisory Commission on Intergovernmental Relations, <u>Measuring the</u>
<u>Fiscal Capacity and Effort of State and Local Areas</u>, Report M-58
(Washington, D. C.: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1971).

²John L. Knapp and Philip J. Grossman, <u>Virginia Issues: State Aid to Local Governments</u> (Charlottesville: Institute of Government and Tayloe Murphy Institute, University of Virginia, 1979), pp. 18-19.

³Joint Legislative Audit and Review Commission, <u>State Mandates on</u> <u>Local Governments and Local Financial Resources</u>, pp. 69-70; and Joint Legislative Audit and Review Commission, <u>Local Fiscal Stress and State Aid</u>, pp. 11-15.

the motor vehicle license tax, and the local-option sales tax) as well as a residual dimension encompassing all other instruments for the generation of own-source revenues. The jurisdictional wealth bases to which these six extractive "mechanisms" apply are, respectively, the total true valuation of real estate, the aggregate true valuation of public service corporation property,⁴ the total number of registered motor vehicles,⁵ the adjusted number of registered motor vehicles,⁶ the aggregate value of taxable retail sales,⁷ and the total

⁴The concept of "true value" refers to the full-market worth of locally taxed real estate or public service corporation property in a particular jurisdiction. With regard to each of the designated property classes, the true valuation statistics supporting the fiscal ability computations in this report can be found in Department of Taxation, Virginia Assessment/Sales Ratio Study, Table 4, 1994-98; and Aileen Watson, Department of Taxation, memorandum to staff of Commission on Local Government, November 4, 1997. The latter document certifies a modification of the Department of Taxation's published total for the true valuation of real estate in Nottoway County relative to 1995.

⁵Although motor vehicles do not define the entire class of tangible personal property, they clearly represent its principal revenue-generating dimension for local governments in Virginia, even with the enactment of "car tax" relief by the General Assembly in 1998. (See Secs. 58.1-3523 through 58.1-3536, Code of Virginia.) The Commission's staff, accordingly, has utilized county and city vehicular totals, obtained in unpublished form from the Department of Motor Vehicles, as proxy resource-base indicators with respect to the personal property tax. Across any given year of the FY1995-99 interval, the Department of Motor Vehicles' registration figures are tied to the halfway point of the measurement period (i.e., December 31st). From a statewide perspective, this chronological benchmark represents the best available observation date for motor vehicle statistics relative to the annual flow of jurisdictional tax receipts on the personal property dimension. In regard to the present computational exercise, it should be noted that the vehicular distribution covering December 31, 1998 does not reflect passenger cars, motorcycles, and trucks whose assessed valuation of \$1,000 or less was fully exempt from local levies under the terms of the Personal Property Tax Relief Act during FY1999.

6With respect to the motor vehicle license tax, the Department of Motor Vehicles has supplied unpublished county and city registration totals linked to a June 30th reference date for each year between 1995 and 1999. These jurisdictional figures have been adjusted (i.e., reduced) by the Commission's

adjusted gross income of the resident population.⁸ For each fiscal period in the 1994/95-98/99 series, the Commission's staff has calculated the per

staff only in relation to counties which (1) impose motor vehicle license taxes and (2) contain towns that levy their own license charges, provided that such localities (a) operate independent school divisions and/or (b) maintain rates of taxation equal to, or exceeding, county fees. Under State law (see Sec. 46.2-752, Code of Virginia), counties are precluded from collecting license taxes on vehicles owned by the residents of those towns. Thus, in regard to any affected county, the Commission's staff has employed as the relevant resourcebase statistic for a particular fiscal period the difference between that locality's official registration total and the estimated number of town motor vehicles outside the reach of county license tax authority. Because the Department of Motor Vehicles does not furnish comprehensive vehicular counts for towns, data estimates have been utilized. In estimating the number of motor vehicles owned by the inhabitants of a particular town on June 30th of a specified year, the Commission's staff has multiplied the countywide registration total as of that date by a town/county vehicular ratio founded upon U.S. Census data covering the commutation practices of Virginia residents during 1990. Across the 1995-99 computational rounds, every baseline automotive ratio has been modified annually for use as an allocative mechanism through a series of weighting factors denoting the percentage change in the associated town/county general population ratio over the years following the 1990 decennial Census.

⁷In relation to the local-option sales tax, the statewide average yield rate of one percent is, in fact, the level at which all counties and cities derive revenues from the taxable sales of various retail establishments. Accordingly, in computing the capacity of a given jurisdiction for a specified fiscal period, the Commission's staff has employed total sales tax revenues received by that entity over the course of the designated time span instead of using the product of the statewide average yield rate multiplied by the value of taxable retail sales pertaining to the selected jurisdiction during the target period.

⁸In the calculation of the fiscal ability of a particular county or city, the total adjusted gross income (AGI) of jurisdictional residents functions as a surrogate for the specific resource bases to which the "other" revenue instruments of the local government are applied. Derived from State income tax returns, the adjusted gross income statistics relative to a given locality, while encompassing numerous dimensions of income, exclude most Social Security benefits and various other transfer payments, investment income

capita revenue-raising potential of every locality⁹ through (1) the multiplication of its resource-base levels on the six target dimensions by the relevant statewide average yield rates, (2) the summation of the resulting products, and (3) the division of the computed total by the jurisdictional population.¹⁰

Revenue Effort

retained by life insurance carriers and private uninsured pension funds, noncash imputed income, tax-free interest and dividends, and the income received by "non-resident" military personnel stationed in Virginia. Moreover, the jurisdictional adjusted gross income figures do not reflect the income of residents who are exempt from the filing of State tax returns. For the adjusted gross income data supporting the Commission's tabular calculations, see the following Department of Taxation sources--"Virginia Adjusted Gross Income: 1994 AGI Excluding Nonresident AGI" (unpublished table), August 29, 1996; "1995 Virginia Adjusted Gross Income: AGI Excluding Nonresident AGI" (unpublished table), October 30, 1997; "1996 Virginia Adjusted Gross Income: AGI Excluding Nonresident AGI" (unpublished table), September 4, 1998; "1997 Virginia Adjusted Gross Income: AGI Excluding Nonresident AGI" (unpublished table), October 15, 1999; and "1998 Virginia Adjusted Gross Income: AGI Excluding Nonresident AGI" (unpublished table), October 2, 2000. The local adjusted gross income figures underlying the Commission's revenue capacity computations differ from the jurisdictional totals issued by the Department of Taxation in the FY1996-2000 volumes of its **Annual Report**. The latter sets of statistics, unlike the former, take account of the Virginia income declared by out-of-state taxpayers. In the main, however, such nonresident AGI is irrelevant to the gauging of jurisdictional capacity within the Commonwealth.

⁹An illustration of the computational method appears in Exhibit A.

¹⁰Apart from the exceptions indicated below, the 1994-98 population divisors used by the Commission's staff have been derived from Weldon Cooper Center for Public Service, University of Virginia, "1998 Final and 1999 Provisional Population Estimates" (electronic dataset), January 21, 2000. With regard to Halifax County and South Boston City, the relevant demographic totals for 1994 can be found in Julia H. Martin and Donna J. Tolson, Virginia's Population: 1995 Estimates (Charlottesville: Weldon Cooper Center for Public Service, University of Virginia, June, 1996), Table 1.

The concept of revenue effort, as defined by the Commission on Local Government, denotes the extent to which a particular county or city converts its revenue-generating potential into actual collections through the imposition of taxes and such other funding instruments as service charges, regulatory license fees, and fines. From a measurement perspective the construct assumes the form of an extraction/capacity ratio indicating the performance of any specified jurisdiction in mobilizing private-sector resources for the support of public activities. In regard to any given locality, the computation of revenue effort begins with the summation, for a designated fiscal period, of jurisdictional proceeds from (a) five discrete tax categories (i.e., the real estate, public service corporation property, tangible personal property, ¹² motor vehicle

¹¹While identified as a "tax effort" device, the corresponding indicator employed by the Joint Legislative Audit and Review Commission in its two analyses of fiscal stress also captured local extractive activity linked to non-tax revenue instruments. See Joint Legislative Audit and Review Commission, **Technical Appendix: Local Mandates and Local Financial Condition**, p. 23.

¹²Across ten annual surveys of fiscal stress in Virginia (ending with the issuance of the 1995/96 report), the Commission's staff utilized county and city levies to estimate the "current-year" tax proceeds of local governments from real estate, personal property, and public service corporation property. For any given measurement period, these jurisdictional billing statistics represented highly compelling indicators which captured the expected tax yields of direct relevance to that time frame and, significantly, did not reflect delinquent payments covering resource-base obligations from antecedent periods. During the 1996/97 computational round, however, the staff of the Commission established, through the detailed examination of longitudinal data, that local levies typically manifest greater vulnerability to serious recordation and reporting errors than the actual tax receipts of counties and cities. Indeed, the State Auditor's revenue compilations across the various localities, even if contaminated with delinquent amounts, tend to be somewhat more reliable as bases for empirical inquiry relative to the jurisdictional billing figures issued by the Department of Taxation. Accordingly, in generating fiscal capacity and effort scores with respect to 1998/99 (as well as the 1994/95-97/98 interval), the Commission's staff has drawn upon the audited revenues of county and city governments rather than their anticipated current-year collections from the major property tax instruments. See Auditor of Public Accounts, Comparative Report of Local Government Revenues and **Expenditures**, Exhibit B, FY1994-99; and City of Franklin, Virginia, Comprehensive Annual Financial Report, Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1999

license,¹³ and local-option sales¹⁴ dimensions) and (b) the amalgam of all other locally controlled revenue sources.¹⁵ The resulting total is then divided by the

(hereinafter cited as <u>City of Franklin, Financial Report, FY1999</u>), Schedule

With respect to the real property tax, it should be noted that the local true valuation figures issued annually in the **Virginia Assessment/Sales Ratio Study**, while pertaining to the calendar year for most counties and cities, rest upon a fiscal-year schedule in a limited number of jurisdictional instances. Across the latter cases, the most current valuation figures available in the context of a particular stress measurement round are linked to the twelve-month interval immediately preceding the latest fiscal year for which county and city revenue breakdowns can be obtained from the State Auditor's office. Addressing each period over the 1994/95-98/99 time frame, the Commission's staff has resolved the chronological synchronization issue relative to such localities by gauging the real estate dimension of fiscal effort through the employment of tax collection statistics published in the **Comparative Report of Local Government Revenues and Expenditures** during the year prior to the issuance of the temporally germane volume of the **Virginia Assessment/Sales Ratio Study**. Among the localities with true valuation profiles tied to the calendar year, the interjurisdictional roster of tax payment deadlines is such that the "best-fitting" revenue period at the time of a given index-building exercise corresponds to the most recent fiscal year covered by the State Auditor's annual report.

has employed the official collection figures of the various local governments, as displayed in Exhibit B-2 of <u>Comparative Report of Local Government</u>.

Revenues and Expenditures, FY1995-99; and Schedule 1 of <u>City of Franklin</u>, <u>Financial Report, FY1999</u>. It should be noted that the Joint Legislative Audit and Review Commission took a different approach to the computation of jurisdictional effort scores by estimating the annual motor vehicle license tax revenues of any given county or city through the multiplication of (1) the locality's total (rather than adjusted) vehicular registration count by (2) the jurisdictional licensing charge for all passenger cars or, if the locality under consideration maintained different rates for "light" and "heavy" automobiles, the fee imposed upon cars weighing 4,000 pounds or less. (<u>Local Fiscal Stress and State Aid</u>, p. 19; and Geraldine A. Turner, communication with staff of Commission on Local Government, June 12, 1986.)

¹⁴The sales tax figures used in the calculation of local capacity and effort statistics have been drawn from **Comparative Report of Local Government** Revenues and Expenditures, Exhibit B-2, FY1995-99; and City of Franklin, **Financial Report, FY1999**, Schedule 1. It should be noted that, in calculating revenue capacity and revenue effort indicators, the Joint Legislative Audit and Review Commission was required to utilize jurisdictional sales tax data published in the Department of Taxation's **Annual Report** series because relevant statistics for cities were unavailable from the Auditor of Public Accounts for FY1977 (i.e., the base period underlying the Joint Legislative Audit and Review Commission's stress index computations). (**Technical Appendix: Local Mandates and Local Financial Condition**, p. 21; and Suzette Denslow, communication with staff of Commission on Local Government, April 27, 1987.) In this regard we note that the Department of Taxation's sales tax statistics for counties with incorporated towns reflect revenues which have been remitted to the latter jurisdictions in support of their own functional objectives. (C. M. Crump, Department of Accounts, communication with staff of Commission on Local Government, March 27, 1987.) The Auditor of Public Accounts' county-level revenue figures, in contrast, exclude town entitlements. (Auditor of Public Accounts, **Uniform Financial Reporting Manual**, rev. July, 1993, 3-44.) Since the stress index is not designed to assess the fiscal strain experienced by town governments, the State Auditor's jurisdictional breakdown of local-option sales tax revenues constitutes a more appropriate measurement tool than the alternative statistical profile circulated by the Department of Taxation.

15"Other" local-source revenues, as defined in footnote E of Exhibit A, have been computed for each county and city relative to fiscal years 1995-99. The jurisdictional calculations rest upon data contained in transmittal forms filed with the Auditor of Public Accounts by the various localities; Exhibits B and B-2 of the pertinent annual issues of **Comparative Report of Local Government Revenues and Expenditures**; and Exhibit D-2 and Schedule 1 of **City of Franklin, Financial Report, FY1999**. Within the State Auditor's taxonomic framework, "miscellaneous" local revenue includes payments in lieu of taxes by enterprise activities, certain compensatory collections generated through the settlement of city-county annexation issues, and funds transferred across community lines under general revenue-sharing agreements. (See **Uniform Financial Reporting Manual**, pp. 3-59 and 3-60.) The preceding elements, though, have not been incorporated into the Commission's FY1995-99 indicators of "other" indigenous receipts. This classificatory approach is founded upon national criteria for the delineation of

aggregate level of jurisdictional revenue capacity for the specified period.¹6 Always greater than zero and positive in direction, the ratio score yielded by this computational procedure may exceed a value of one if a locality utilizes its various resource bases at rates of extraction surpassing statewide average levels. An example of the foregoing circumstance can be found in the most current ratio statistic for Fairfax County. In 1998/99 the effort level of that jurisdiction was 1.0698.¹7 The cumulative receipts generated by the locality represented, in other words, 106.98% of its theoretical revenue capacity. One may state, alternatively, that Fairfax County collected nearly \$1.07 for every dollar that it would have realized if each jurisdictional resource base had simply been tapped at the relevant statewide average yield rate. With respect to the dimension of revenue effort, it should be noted that the Commission's staff has calculated city and county scores for each of the periods extending from 1994/95 through 1998/99.

The Composite Fiscal Stress Index

In its data analyses covering the 1985/86-87/88 interval, the Commission approached the construction of the fiscal stress index through the locality-by-locality summation of jurisdictional values (ranging from 1 to 8 on each component dimension) across relative stress indicators of (1) base-period revenue capacity per capita, (2) change in revenue capacity per capita from the base period to a selected update period, (3) base-period revenue effort, (4) variation in revenue effort between the base period and the specified update period, and (5) "resident income" [a sub-index comprising weighted measures of (a) the decennial poverty rate as computed by the U.S. Census Bureau, (b) change in median family adjusted gross income (i.e., adjusted gross income for married couples) between the stipulated base and update years, and (c)

own-source general revenues at the county and city levels. See, for example, U. S. Department of Commerce, **Government Finances: 1991-92** (Washington, D.C.: U. S. Government Printing Office, 1996), Appendix A, pp. 4, 5, 8, and 10; and John L. Mikesell, **Fiscal Administration: Analysis and Applications for the Public Sector**, 5th ed. (Fort Worth, TX: Harcourt Brace College Publishers, 1999), pp. 620-21 and 624.

¹⁶See the illustrative calculation in Exhibit B.

¹⁷See Table 3.2.

median family adjusted gross income during the latter year.]¹⁸ With the issuance of the 1988/89 stress update report, however, the fiscal stress methodology was significantly modified. As outlined below, the amended index-building procedure, while reducing the array of component dimensions to a more efficient set of baseline factors, yields an increased degree of statistical precision relative to the level of quantitative refinement attainable under the original methodology.¹⁹

In its revised form the composite index is a three-variable instrument resting upon temporally equivalent indicators that cover the most recent accounting interval for which pertinent data values are available with respect to all counties and cities. The process of index construction, as redefined, begins with jurisdictional measures denoting (1) the level of revenue capacity per capita over a designated fiscal period (currently 1998/99), (2) the degree of revenue effort throughout the same time span, and (3) the magnitude of median adjusted gross income among all residents--individuals as well as married couples--filing State tax returns for the associated calendar year²⁰

¹⁸This procedure is fully examined in Commission on Local Government, **Report on the Comparative Revenue Capacity, Revenue Effort, and Fiscal Stress of Virginia's Counties and Cities: 1987/88** (August, 1990), Appendix B, pp. 6-8.

¹⁹By way of illustration, the measurement approach taken in the current report greatly reduces the potential for tied jurisdictional scores on the composite index of fiscal stress. Indeed, only two cases of statistical convergence (involving the overall stress values for Grayson County/Russell County and Montgomery County/Dinwiddie County) can be found in the 1998/99 index distribution (see Tables 6.2 and 6.3). Significantly, however, these apparent instances of complete overlap stem solely from the rounding of the composite stress scores to two-digit accuracy. At the level of three-digit precision, the 1998/99 index values for Grayson and Russell equal 167.573 and 167.568, respectively. Under a four-digit rounding standard, the summary scores yielded by Montgomery and Dinwiddie are, in order, 165.1191 and 165.1188.

²⁰The inclusive adjusted gross income variable has displaced the resident income measures utilized in the Commission's 1985/86-87/88 computations. The surrogate indicator, which captures annually revised data, is preferable in chronological terms to the decennial poverty rate distribution as an instrument for the gauging of fiscal stress. A further advantage of the

(presently 1998).²¹ From each of these raw-score variables, the Commission's staff derives the corresponding z-score distribution.²² Characterized by a mean of 0 and a standard deviation of 1, the latter statistical series is computed to ensure measurement equivalence across the several index dimensions. Next, two sets of derivative values (i.e., the jurisdictional z-scores linked to revenue capacity per capita and median adjusted gross income) are successively multiplied by -1 in order to create distributions manifesting directional consistency with the local z-score series calculated from the baseline measure of revenue effort.²³ Following this adjustment the Commission's staff transforms every z-score distribution (i.e., relative stress variable) into a congruent measure with a mean of 55 and a standard deviation of 5 for the purpose of eliminating negative numbers from the array of jurisdictional values.²⁴ At the succeeding stage of the computational exercise, a fiscal stress

substitutive variable is that it covers, unlike median family adjusted gross income, income declarations from the complete universe of State tax returns filed by jurisdictional residents.

²¹The median statistics shown in Table 5 of this report have been drawn from Weldon Cooper Center for Public Service, University of Virginia, "Local Area AGI: All Returns, 1998" (electronic dataset), January 3, 2001.

²²In relation to a numerically scaled raw-score variable, as indicated earlier, the mean (or average) represents the sum of the values across all cases (i.e., counties and cities) divided by the total number of cases. The magnitude of the standard deviation relative to the specified indicator is the square root of a ratio whose numerator constitutes the sum of the squared raw-score differences from the mean and whose denominator equals the aggregate number of cases under consideration (i.e., 135). Given the mean and standard deviation statistics for a particular raw-score variable, the z-score of any designated county or city can be obtained through (1) the subtraction of the mean from that locality's raw score and (2) the division of the resulting variance by the standard deviation. (See Blalock, **Social Statistics**, pp. 56-59, 78-80, and 96-98; and Nachmias and Nachmias, **Research Methods in the Social Sciences**, pp. 331-35, 339-41, and 345-47.)

²³In each of the aligned distributions, the larger z-scores indicate relatively high stress, and the smaller values denote comparatively low stress.

²⁴It should be emphasized that the conversion procedure does not alter the relative position and distance of any specified jurisdiction in regard to each total is generated with respect to any given locality through the addition of its converted z-scores (or relative stress values) on the capacity, effort, and adjusted gross income dimensions.²⁵ Once a set of composite index scores has been developed in this manner for all counties and cities, the entire distribution of computed values is numerically ordered and divided into a series of stress classes--low, below average, above average, and high--defined with reference to the statewide mean and standard deviation statistics. Through the use of the methodology just outlined, the Commission's staff has produced jurisdictional index scores and classifications pertaining to 1998/99.²⁶ The present set of composite stress values, though not indicative of the fiscal strain endured by counties and cities in absolute terms, serves to identify the standing of the various localities relative to one another during the specified time frame.

of the other localities. The transformed z-score series, then, preserves the shape of the original distribution.

²⁵For an illustration of our index construction technique, see Exhibit C.

²⁶Under the Commission's classificatory system, each locality is designated as "low" if its composite index score falls more than one standard deviation below the mean, as "below average" if the index score lies between the mean and one standard deviation below the mean, as "above average" if the index score occupies a position between the mean and one standard deviation above the mean, or as "high" if the index score exceeds the mean by more than one standard deviation. With respect to the 1998/99 distribution of index scores, the following threshold values represent the cutting points for the delineation of the several stress categories: 154.75 (one standard deviation below the mean), 165.00 (the mean), and 175.25 (one standard deviation above the mean).

ILLUSTRATIVE COMPUTATIONS: WYTHE COUNTY Exhibits A-C

Exhibit A

Computation of Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1998/99

Wythe County: An Example

| Potential Revenues from: | | Statewide Average Yield Rate A | | Resource-Base Indicator | | Amount |
|---|---|--|---|--|---|---------------------|
| Real Property Tax (PR1) | = | \$0.00938 A | X | \$1,159,428,571 (Real Estate True Valuation) | = | \$10,875,440.00 |
| Public Service Corporation Property Tax (PR2) | = | \$0.00843 | X | \$92,255,413 (PSC Property True Valuation) | = | \$777,713.13 |
| Tangible Personal Property Tax (PR3) | = | \$236.66 C | X | 26,513 (Number of Motor Vehicles) | = | \$6,274,566.58 |
| Motor Vehicle License Tax (PR4) | = | \$18.80 | X | 26,328 (Adjusted Number of Motor Vehicles) | = | \$494, 966. 40 D |
| Local-Option Sales Tax (PR5) | = | | | | = | \$2,058,563.00 |
| Other Local-Source Instruments (PR6) | = | \$0.02305 | Χ | \$324,257,841 (Adjusted Gross Income) | = | \$7,474,143.24 |

| | PR1+PR2+PR3+PR4+PR5+PR6 | \$27,955,392 |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| Revenue Capacity Per Capita = | | = = \$1,050.95 |
| | Popul ation | 26,600 |

Exhibit A

Notes

- A. The statewide average yield rate for each of two revenue sources--the real property tax and the PSC property tax--is defined as the quotient of (a) total county and city receipts pertaining to the specified funding instrument divided by (b) the cumulative true valuation of relevant taxable property across the Commonwealth.
- B. With respect to the tax on tangible personal property, the average rate of return can be obtained through the division of (a) aggregate county and city collections associated with this revenue mechanism by (b) the total number of motor vehicles registered throughout the State.
- C. Regarding the motor vehicle license tax, the Commission has defined the yield per resource-base unit as the ratio of (a) total county and city revenues from pertinent charges to (b) the statewide adjusted number of vehicular registrations. Our approach to the measurement of this yield rate, it should be noted, differs from that of JLARC. In each of the two JLARC fiscal stress studies, the average annual license fee was represented by the arithmetic mean of a tax rate distribution which subsumed, relative to any specified county or city, either the current jurisdictional fee for all passenger cars or, if the locality in question levied different automobile licensing charges as a function of vehicular weight, the amount appropriate to cars in the "4,000 pounds and under" class. (Geraldine A. Turner, JLARC staff, communication with CLG staff, June 12, 1986.)
- D. The cited statistic reflects the <u>actual</u> receipts of Wythe County from the local-option sales tax. Given the uniform rate at which this funding instrument is imposed throughout Virginia, the Wythe County figure simultaneously denotes the revenue-generating <u>potential</u> of that locality relative to the sales tax.
- E. In relation to "other" local-source funding instruments, the average rate of return is the quotient of (a) aggregate county and city collections from such "other" extractive mechanisms divided by (b) the statewide level of adjusted gross income. (It should be emphasized that the indigenous revenues of any given jurisdiction, as identified by this report, exclude payments in lieu of taxes from governmental enterprise activities,

compensation pursuant to the settlement of city-county annexation cases, and fiscal assistance transmitted under general revenue-sharing programs of an interlocal nature. With these elements falling outside the aggregate measure of own-source receipts, the Commission has arithmetically defined each locality's "other" revenues as the variance between the total indigenous collections of that entity and the sum of its yield from the real property tax, the public service corporation property tax, the tangible personal property tax, the motor vehicle license tax, the local-option sales tax, and penalty and interest charges associated with all property tax dimensions. The latter payments have been omitted from the "other" local-source revenues total since these amounts, while representing current year receipts, are traceable to tax-base obligations initially incurred during earlier fiscal periods.)

Exhibit B

Computation of Revenue Effort, 1998/99 Wythe County: An Example

Actual Revenues from:

from: Amount

Real Property Tax (E1) = \$5,800,165.00

Public Service Corporation Property Tax (E2) = \$526,366.00

Tangible Personal Property Tax (E3) = \$2,640,411.00

Motor Vehicle License Tax (E4) = \$329,502.00

Local-Option Sales Tax (E5) = \$2,058,563.00

Other Local-Source Instruments (E6) = \$8,317,110.00

Revenue Effort = $\frac{E1+E2+E3+E4+E5+E6}{Revenue Capacity}$ = $\frac{$19,672,117}{$-----==0.7037}$

Exhibit C

Computation of the Fiscal Stress Index, 1998/99

Wythe County: An Example

| Fiscal Stress Indicator | Raw Score | Relative Stress Score |
|--|--------------|-----------------------------|
| Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1998/99 | \$1,050.95 | 56.92 (S1) |
| Revenue Effort, 1998/99 | 0.7037 | 52.02 (S2) |
| Median Adjusted Gross Income (AII State Tax Returns), 1998 | \$20, 163 | 58.02 (S3) |

Composite Fiscal Stress Index Score = \$1+\$2+\$3 = 56.92+52.02+58.02 = 166.96

REVENUE CAPACITY PER CAPITA, 1998/99

Tables 1.1-1.8/Chart 1

Table 1.1 Descriptive Statistics for Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1998/99 by Jurisdictional Class

| + | . | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|------------------|
| | Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1998/99 | | | |
| | No. of Localities | Pct. of Localities | Mean | Median |
| Jurisdictional Class | ! | | | |
| Counties | l l 95 | 70.4% | \$1,265.48 | \$1,171.52 |
| Cities | 40 | 29.6% | \$1,152.29 | \$1,071.89 |
| İ | İ | İ | | İ |
| All Jurisdictions | 135 | 100.0% | \$1,231.94 | \$1,126.49 |

Chart 1

Mean and Median Levels of Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1998/99

by

Jurisdictional Class

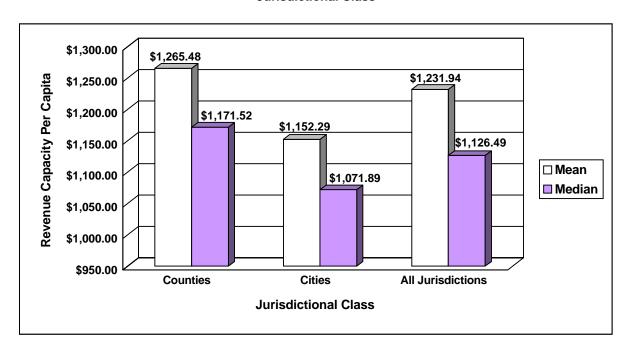


Table 1.2
Revenue Capacity Per Capita by Locality, 1998/99

Rank Scores 1=Lowest Capacity 135=Highest Capacity Relative Stress Scores 60.73=Highest Stress 20.37=Lowest Stress

| | Revenue | | |
|---------------------|-------------|-------|----------|
| I | Capaci ty | | Relative |
| I | Per Capita, | Rank | Stress |
| Locality | 1998/99 | Score | Score |
| Accomack County | \$1,012.30 | 46.0 | 57.34 |
| Albemarie County | \$1,642.96 | 118.0 | 50.63 |
| Alleghany County | \$1,158.22 | 73.0 | 55.78 |
| Amelia County | \$1,212.86 | 82.0 | 55.20 |
| Amherst County | \$1,002.06 | 43.0 | 57.44 |
| Appomattox County | \$1,054.53 | 52.0 | 56.89 |
| Arlington County | \$2,191.16 | 132.0 | 44.80 |
| Augusta County | \$1,247.42 | 91.0 | 54.84 |
| Bath County | \$4,489.12 | 135.0 | 20.37 |
| Bedford County | \$1,314.11 | 103.0 | 54.13 |
| Bland County | \$892.21 | 23.0 | 58.61 |
| Botetourt County | \$1,364.35 | 105.0 | 53.59 |
| Brunswick County | \$866.97 | 16.0 | 58.88 |
| Buchanan County | \$835.21 | 12.0 | 59.22 |
| Buckingham County | \$876.32 | 17.0 | 58.78 |
| Campbell County | \$1,035.30 | 50.0 | 57.09 |
| Caroline County | \$1,089.91 | 60.0 | 56.51 |
| Carroll County | \$971.31 | 34.0 | 57.77 |
| Charles City County | \$1,262.75 | 93.0 | 54.67 |
| Charlotte County | \$904.23 | 28.0 | 58.48 |
| Chesterfield County | \$1,343.61 | 104.0 | 53.81 |
| Clarke County | \$1,503.36 | 114.0 | 52.11 |
| Craig County | \$1,071.18 | 56.0 | 56.71 |
| Cul peper County | \$1,236.17 | 88.0 | 54.96 |
| Cumberland County | \$1,075.75 | 57.0 | 56.66 |
| Dickenson County | \$850.62 | 15.0 | 59.05 |
| Dinwiddie County | \$988.32 | 38.0 | 57.59 |
| Essex County | \$1,437.82 | 108.0 | 52.81 |
| Fairfax County | \$1,967.35 | 128.0 | 47.18 |
| Fauquier County | \$1,824.56 | 123.0 | 48.70 |
| Floyd County | \$1,123.06 | 67.0 | 56.16 |
| Fluvanna County | \$1,171.52 | 76.0 | 55.64 |
| Franklin County | \$1,247.52 | 92.0 | 54.83 |
| Frederick County | \$1,303.40 | 101.0 | 54.24 |
| Giles County | \$1,001.01 | 41.0 | 57.46 |
| Gloucester County | \$1,148.87 | 71.0 | 55.88 |
| Goochl and County | \$2,035.66 | 129.0 | 46.45 |
| Grayson County | \$891.90 | 22.0 | 58.62 |
| Greene County | \$1,105.53 | 62.0 | 56.34 |
| Greensville County | \$739.58 | 5.0 | 60.24 |
| Halifax County | \$1,193.25 | 78.0 | 55.41 |
| Hanover County | \$1,568.60 | 117.0 | 51.42 |
| Henrico County | \$1,528.83 | 116.0 | 51.84 |

Table 1.2
Revenue Capacity Per Capita by Locality, 1998/99

Rank Scores 1=Lowest Capacity 135=Highest Capacity Relative Stress Scores 60.73=Highest Stress 20.37=Lowest Stress

| ĺ | Revenue | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------|----------|
| I | Capaci ty | | Relative |
| | Per Capita, | Rank | Stress |
| Local i ty | 1998/99 | Score | Score |
| Henry County | \$1,000.56 | 40.0 | 57.46 |
| Highland County | \$1,643.17 | 119.0 | 50.63 |
| Isle of Wight County | \$1,205.15 | 81.0 | 55.28 |
| James City County | \$1,827.03 | 124.0 | 48.67 |
| King and Queen County | \$1,168.15 | 75.0 | 55.68 |
| King George County | \$1,195.49 | 79.0 | 55.39 |
| King William County | \$1,215.99 | 85.0 | 55.17 |
| Lancaster County | \$1,714.12 | 122.0 | 49.87 |
| Lee County | \$692.63 | 1.0 | 60.73 |
| Loudoun County | \$1,955.79 | 127.0 | 47.30 |
| Louisa County | \$1,866.42 | 126.0 | 48.25 |
| Lunenburg County | \$845.40 | 13.0 | 59.11 |
| Madison County | \$1,198.45 | 80.0 | 55.36 |
| Mathews County | \$1,381.37 | 107.0 | 53.41 |
| Mecklenburg County | \$1,081.37 | 58.0 | 56.60 |
| Middlesex County | \$1,678.27 | 120.0 | 50.25 |
| Montgomery County | \$933.84 | 30.0 | 58.17 |
| Nelson County | \$1,474.33 | 111.0 | 52.42 |
| New Kent County | \$1,463.52 | 110.0 | 52.54 |
| Northampton County | \$1,114.39 | 64.0 | 56.25 |
| Northumberland County | \$1,696.32 | 121.0 | 50.06 |
| Nottoway County | \$833.47 | 11.0 | 59.24 |
| Orange County | \$1,272.26 | 96.0 | 54.57 |
| Page County | \$983.68 | 35.0 | 57.64 |
| Patrick County | \$984.97 | 37.0 | 57.63 |
| Pittsylvania County | \$970.39 | 33.0 | 57.78 |
| Powhatan County | \$1,246.18 | 90.0 | 54.85 |
| Prince Edward County | \$885.84 | 19.0 | 58.68 |
| Prince George County | \$1,007.95 | 45.0 | 57.38 |
| Prince William County | \$1,299.94 | 100.0 | 54.28 |
| Pulaski County | \$984.61 | 36.0 | 57.63 |
| Rappahannock County | \$1,836.84 | 125.0 | 48.57 |
| Ri chmond County | \$1,126.49 | 68.0 | 56.12 |
| Roanoke County | \$1,264.67 | 94.0 | 54.65 |
| Rockbridge County | \$1,277.69 | 97.0 | 54.51 |
| Rockingham County | \$1,176.18 | 77.0 | 55.59 |
| Russell County | \$888.62 | 21.0 | 58.65 |
| Scott County | \$794.81 | 7.0 | 59.65 |
| Shenandoah County | \$1,150.48 | 72.0 | 55.87 |
| Smyth County | \$846.77 | 14.0 | 59.10 |
| Southampton County | \$1,005.40 | 44.0 | 57.41 |
| Spotsylvania County | \$1,286.41 | 99.0 | 54.42 |
| Stafford County | \$1,215.89 | 84.0 | 55.17 |

Table 1.2
Revenue Capacity Per Capita by Locality, 1998/99

Rank Scores 1=Lowest Capacity 135=Highest Capacity Relative Stress Scores 60.73=Highest Stress 20.37=Lowest Stress

| ĺ | Revenue | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------|----------|
| I | Capaci ty | | Relative |
| | Per Capita, | Rank | Stress |
| Locality | 1998/99 | Score | Score |
| Surry County | \$3,157.64 | 134.0 | 34.52 |
| Sussex County | \$1,014.80 | 47.0 | 57.31 |
| Tazewell County | \$894.60 | 24.0 | 58.59 |
| Warren County | \$1,225.49 | 86.0 | 55.07 |
| Washington County | \$1,064.55 | 55.0 | 56.78 |
| Westmoreland County | \$1,231.78 | 87.0 | 55.00 |
| Wise County | \$825.78 | 10.0 | 59.32 |
| Wythe County | \$1,050.95 | 51.0 | 56.92 |
| York County | \$1,282.67 | 98.0 | 54.46 |
| Alexandria City | \$2,067.47 | 130.0 | 46.12 |
| Bedford City | \$970.33 | 32.0 | 57.78 |
| Bristol City | \$1,015.56 | 48.0 | 57.30 |
| Buena Vista City | \$798.72 | 8.0 | 59.61 |
| Charlottesville City | \$1,306.58 | 102.0 | 54.21 |
| Chesapeake City | \$1,120.40 | 65.0 | 56.19 |
| Clifton Forge City | \$748.02 | 6.0 | 60.15 |
| Colonial Heights City | \$1,452.01 | 109.0 | 52.66 |
| Covington City | \$908.89 | 29.0 | 58.44 |
| Danville City | \$899.72 | 27.0 | 58.53 |
| Emporia City | \$969.41 | 31.0 | 57.79 |
| Fairfax City | \$2,132.64 | 131.0 | 45.42 |
| Falls Church City | \$2,580.68 | 133.0 | 40.66 |
| Franklin City | \$1,029.70 | 49.0 | 57.15 |
| Fredericksburg City | \$1,501.12 | 113.0 | 52.14 |
| Galax City | \$1,108.99 | 63.0 | 56.31 |
| Hampton City | \$897.97 | 26.0 | 58.55 |
| Harrisonburg City | \$1,145.92 | 70.0 | 55.91 |
| Hopewell City | \$882.32 | 18.0 | 58.72 |
| Lexington City | \$888.34 | 20.0 | 58.65 |
| Lynchburg City | \$1,060.47 | 54.0 | 56.82 |
| Manassas City | \$1,376.62 | 106.0 | 53.46 |
| Manassas Park City | \$1,215.07 | 83.0 | 55. 18 |
| Martinsville City | \$999.94 | 39.0 | 57.47 |
| Newport News City | \$896.60 | 25.0 | 58.57 |
| Norfolk City | \$803.46 | 9.0 | 59.56 |
| Norton City | \$1,121.00 | 66.0 | 56.18 |
| Petersburg City | \$713.70 | 3.0 | 60.51 |
| Poquoson City | \$1,268.14 | 95.0 | 54.62 |
| Portsmouth City | \$704.00 | 2.0 | 60.61 |
| Radford City | \$732.42 | 4.0 | 60.31 |
| Richmond City | \$1,165.75 | 74.0 | 55.70 |
| Roanoke City | \$1,083.31 | 59.0 | 56.58 |
| Salem City | \$1,243.98 | 89.0 | 54.87 |

Table 1.2
Revenue Capacity Per Capita by Locality, 1998/99

Rank Scores Relative Stress Scores 1=Lowest Capacity 60.73=Highest Stress 135=Highest Capacity 20.37=Lowest Stress

| | Revenue Capacity | | Relative |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|----------|
| | Per Capita, | Rank | Stress |
| Locality | 1998/99 | Score | Score |
| Staunton City | \$1,001.86 | 42.0 | 57.45 |
| Suffolk City | \$1,055.75 | 53.0 | 56.87 |
| Virginia Beach City | \$1,131.11 | 69.0 | 56.07 |
| Waynesboro City | \$1,096.14 | 61.0 | 56.44 |
| Williamsburg City | \$1,489.66 | 112.0 | 52.26 |
| Winchester City | \$1,507.98 | 115.0 | 52.06 |

Table 1.3

Revenue Capacity Per Capita

of
Adjacent Cities and Counties, 1998/99

| | | Ca Per | venue pacity Capita, |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| | | | 98/99 |
| C: tu | County | City Value | County Value |
| City | County | l varue | varue |
| Alexandria City | Arlington County | \$2,067.47 | \$2,191.16 |
| , | Fairfax County | \$2,067.47 | \$1,967.35 |
| Bedford City | Bedford County | \$970.33 | \$1,314.11 |
| Bristol City | Washington County | \$1,015.56 | \$1,064.55 |
| Buena Vista City | Rockbridge County | \$798.72 | \$1,277.69 |
| Charlottesville City | Albemarie County | \$1,306.58 | \$1,642.96 |
| Chesapeake City | | \$1,120.40 | |
| Clifton Forge City | Alleghany County | \$748.02 | \$1,158.22 |
| Colonial Heights City | Chesterfield County | \$1,452.01 | \$1,343.61 |
| | Prince George County | \$1,452.01 | \$1,007.95 |
| Covington City | Alleghany County | \$908.89 | \$1,158.22 |
| Danville City | Pittsylvania County | \$899.72 | \$970.39 |
| Emporia City | Greensville County | \$969.41 | \$739.58 |
| Fairfax City | Fairfax County | \$2,132.64 | \$1,967.35 |
| Falls Church City | Arlington County | \$2,580.68 | \$2,191.16 |
| | Fairfax County | \$2,580.68 | \$1,967.35 |
| Franklin City | Isle of Wight County | \$1,029.70 | \$1,205.15 |
| | Southampton County | \$1,029.70 | \$1,005.40 |
| Fredericksburg City | Spotsyl vani a County | \$1,501.12 | \$1,286.41 |
| | Stafford County | \$1,501.12 | \$1,215.89 |
| Galax City | Carroll County | \$1,108.99 | \$971.31 |
| | Grayson County | \$1,108.99 | \$891.90 |
| Hampton City | York County | \$897.97 | \$1,282.67 |
| Harrisonburg City | Rockingham County | \$1,145.92 | \$1, 176. 18 |
| Hopewell City | Chesterfield County | \$882.32 | \$1,343.61 |
| | Prince George County | \$882.32 | \$1,007.95 |
| Lexington City | Rockbridge County | \$888.34 | \$1,277.69 |
| Lynchburg City | Amherst County | \$1,060.47 | \$1,002.06 |
| | Bedford County | \$1,060.47 | \$1,314.11 |
| | Campbell County | \$1,060.47 | \$1,035.30 |
| Manassas City | Prince William County | \$1,376.62 | \$1,299.94 |
| Manassas Park City | Prince William County | \$1,215.07 | \$1,299.94 |
| Martinsville City | Henry County | \$999.94 | \$1,000.56 |
| Newport News City | Isle of Wight County | \$896.60 | \$1,205.15 |
| | James City County | \$896.60 | \$1,827.03 |
| | York County | \$896.60 | \$1,282.67 |
| Norfolk City | | \$803.46 | |
| Norton City | Wise County | \$1,121.00 | \$825.78 |
| Petersburg City | Chesterfield County | \$713.70 | \$1,343.61 |
| | Dinwiddie County | \$713.70 | \$988.32 |
| | Prince George County | \$713.70 | \$1,007.95 |
| Poquoson City | York County | \$1,268.14 | \$1,282.67 |
| Portsmouth City | | \$704.00 | |

Table 1.3

Revenue Capacity Per Capita

of

Adjacent Cities and Counties, 1998/99

| | ļ | Ca | venue pacity |
|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------|
| | | | Capita, 98/99 |
| | i | City | County |
| City | County | Value | Val ue |
| Radford City | Montgomery County | \$732.42 | \$933.84 |
| | Pulaski County | \$732.42 | \$984.61 |
| Richmond City | Chesterfield County | \$1,165.75 | \$1,343.61 |
| | Henrico County | \$1,165.75 | \$1,528.83 |
| Roanoke City | Roanoke County | \$1,083.31 | \$1,264.67 |
| Salem City | Roanoke County | \$1,243.98 | \$1,264.67 |
| Staunton City | Augusta County | \$1,001.86 | \$1,247.42 |
| Suffolk City | Isle of Wight County | \$1,055.75 | \$1,205.15 |
| | Southampton County | \$1,055.75 | \$1,005.40 |
| Virginia Beach City | | \$1,131.11 | |
| Waynesboro City | Augusta County | \$1,096.14 | \$1,247.42 |
| Williamsburg City | James City County | \$1,489.66 | \$1,827.03 |
| | York County | \$1,489.66 | \$1,282.67 |
| Winchester City | Frederick County | \$1,507.98 | \$1,303.40 |

Table 1.4

Ratio Scores for Adjacent Cities and Counties on Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1998/99

| | | Ci ty/County |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| | | Revenue Capacity |
| | | Per Capita |
| | | Ratio, |
| City | County | 1998/99 |
| | | 0.04 |
| Alexandria City | Arlington County | 0.94 |
| B 15 1 011 | Fairfax County | 1.05 |
| Bedford City | Bedford County | 0.74 |
| Bristol City | Washington County | 0.95 |
| Buena Vista City | Rockbridge County | 0.63 |
| Charlottesville City | Albemarle County | 0.80 |
| Chesapeake City | | |
| Clifton Forge City | Alleghany County | 0.65 |
| Colonial Heights City | Chesterfield County | 1.08 |
| | Prince George County | 1.44 |
| Covington City | Alleghany County | 0.78 |
| Danville City | Pittsylvania County | 0.93 |
| Emporia City | Greensville County | 1.31 |
| Fairfax City | Fairfax County | 1.08 |
| Falls Church City | Arlington County | 1.18 |
| | Fairfax County | 1.31 |
| Franklin City | Isle of Wight County | 0.85 |
| _ | Southampton County | 1.02 |
| Fredericksburg City | Spotsylvania County | 1.17 |
| | Stafford County | 1.23 |
| Galax City | Carroll County | 1.14 |
| _ | Grayson County | 1.24 |
| Hampton City | York County | 0.70 |
| Harrisonburg City | Rockingham County | 0.97 |
| Hopewell City | Chesterfield County | 0.66 |
| , | Prince George County | 0.88 |
| Lexington City | Rockbridge County | 0.70 |
| Lynchburg City | Amherst County | 1.06 |
| , | Bedford County | 0.81 |
| | Campbell County | 1.02 |
| Manassas City | Prince William County | 1.06 |
| Manassas Park City | Prince William County | 0.93 |
| Martinsville City | Henry County | 0.999 |
| Newport News City | Isle of Wight County | 0.74 |
| nonport nons orty | James City County | 0.49 |
| | York County | 0.70 |
| Norfolk City | | |
| Norton City | Wise County | 1.36 |
| Petersburg City | Chesterfield County | 0.53 |
| Total Shary Of Ly | Dinwiddie County | 0.33 |
| | Prince George County | 0. 72 0. 71 |
| Poquoson City | York County | 0.71 |
| Portsmouth City | TORK COUNTY | 0.99 |
| roi ismouth city | | |

Table 1.4

Ratio Scores for Adjacent Cities and Counties on Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1998/99

| | | City/County Revenue Capacity Per Capita Ratio, |
|---------------------|----------------------|---|
| City | County | 1998/99 |
| Radford City | Montgomery County | 0.78 |
| | Pulaski County | 0.74 |
| Richmond City | Chesterfield County | 0.87 |
| | Henrico County | 0.76 |
| Roanoke City | Roanoke County | 0.86 |
| Salem City | Roanoke County | 0.98 |
| Staunton City | Augusta County | 0.80 |
| Suffolk City | Isle of Wight County | 0.88 |
| • | Southampton County | 1.05 |
| Virginia Beach City | | j |
| Waynesboro City | Augusta County | 0.88 |
| Williamsburg City | James City County | 0.82 |
| 3 - 3 | York County | 1.16 |
| Winchester City | Frederick County | 1.16 |
| , | , | • |

for

Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1998/99 by Region and Jurisdictional Class

| + | + | | | | + |
|--|--------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---|
| | Revenu | e Capacity Pe | er Capita, 19 | 998/99 | Ţ |
| | No. of | Pct. of Localities | Mean | Median | |
| <u>+</u> | ÷ | + | | + | ÷ |
| Region Southwest Virginia (PD's 1, 2, 3) | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | İ | İ | | | ľ |
| Counties | 13 | 9.6% | \$884.61 | \$888.62 | ļ |
| Cities | 3 | 2.2% | \$1,081.85 | \$1,108.99 | ļ |
| Sub-Group Summary | 16 | 11.9% | \$921.59 | \$892.05 | |
| Southern Piedmont-Valley Industrial Zone (PD's 4, 5, 11, 12) | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | l I | | | [[| ¦ |
| Counties | 16 | 11.9% | \$1,094.40 | \$1,044.91 | İ |
| Cities | 9 | 6.7% | \$960.79 | \$970.33 | ļ |
| Sub-Group Summary | 25 | 18.5% | \$1,046.30 | \$1,002.06 | ļ |
| Northern Valley (PD's 6, 7) | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | l I | | |] | ¦ |
| Counties | 10 | 7.4% | \$1,600.00 | \$1,262.56 | İ |
| Cities | 6 | 4.4% | \$1,073.16 | \$1,049.00 | ļ |
| Sub-Group Summary | 16 | 11.9% | \$1,402.43 | \$1,200.83 | ļ |
| Northern Virginia (PD 8) | <u> </u> | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | l I | | | [[| ¦ |
| Counties | j 4 | 3.0% | \$1,853.56 | \$1,961.57 | İ |
| Cities | 5 | 3.7% | \$1,874.50 | \$2,067.47 | İ |
| Sub-Group Summary | 9 | 6.7% | \$1,865.19 | \$1,967.35 | ļ |
| Northern Piedmont (PD's 9, 10, 16) | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | | l |
| Counties | 14 | 10.4% | \$1,386.91 | \$1,254.21 | İ |
| Cities | 2 | 1.5% | \$1,403.85 | \$1,403.85 | į |
| Sub-Group Summary | 16 | 11.9% | \$1,389.03 | \$1,279.34 | |

Source: Staff, Commission on Local Government

Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1998/99 by

Region and Jurisdictional Class

| + | + | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| İ | Revenu | e Capacity Pe | er Capita, 19 | 998/99 |
| | • | Pct. of Localities | Mean | Median |
| Southside (PD's 13, 14, 19) | | | + | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | |
| Counties | j 15 | 11.1% | \$1,112.25 | \$988.32 |
| Cities | 4 | 3.0% | \$1,004.36 | \$925.87 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 19 | 14.1% | \$1,089.54 | \$969.41 |
| Richmond (PD 15) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | |]] | |
| Counties | 7 | 5.2% | \$1,492.74 | \$1,463.52 |
| Cities | 1 | .7% | \$1,165.75 | \$1,165.75 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 8 | 5.9% | \$1,451.86 | \$1,403.56 |
| Chesapeake Fringe (PD's 17, 18, 22) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | } | |]] | |
| Counties | 12 | 8.9% | \$1,327.16 | \$1,223.88 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 12 | 8.9% | \$1,327.16 | \$1,223.88 |
| Tidewater (PD 23) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | } | |] [| |
| Counties | j 4 | 3.0% | \$1,330.06 | \$1,243.91 |
| Cities | 10 | 7.4% | \$1,039.68 | \$1,042.72 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 14 | 10.4% | \$1,122.65 | \$1,088.08 |
| All Jurisdictions | 135 | 100.0% | \$1,231.94 | \$1,126.49 |

for

Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1998/99 by

Planning District and

Jurisdictional Class

| 1 | Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1998/99 | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | + | + | | ++ | | | | |
| | No. of Localities | Pct. of Localities | Mean | Median | | | | |
| Planning District LENOWISCO (PD 1) | | | | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | | | | | |
| Counties | 3 | 2.2% | \$771.07 | \$794.81 | | | | |
| Cities | 1 | .7% | \$1,121.00 | \$1,121.00 | | | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 4 | 3.0% | \$858.56 | \$810.29 \$810.29 | | | | |
| Cumberland Plateau (PD 2) | | | | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | | | | | |
| Counties | 4 | 3.0% | \$867.26 | \$869.62 | | | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 4 | 3.0% | \$867.26 | \$869.62 \$869.62 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | | | | | |
| Counties | 6 | 4.4% | \$952.95 | \$931.76 | | | | |
| Cities | 2 | 1.5% | \$1,062.28 | \$1,062.28 | | | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 8 | 5.9% | \$980.28 | \$993.43 | | | | |
| New River Valley (PD 4) | | | | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | | | | | |
| Counties | 4 | 3.0% | \$1,010.63 | \$992.81 | | | | |
| Cities | 1 | .7% | \$732.42 | \$732.42 | | | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 5 | 3.7% | \$954.99 | \$984.61 \$984.61 | | | | |
| Roanoke Valley (PD 5) | | | | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | | | | | |
| Counties | 4 | 3.0% | | \$1,211.44 | | | | |
| Cities | 4 | 3.0% | \$996.05 | \$996.10 | | | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 8 | 5.9% | \$1,105.33 | \$1,120.76 | | | | |

Source: Staff, Commission on Local Government

for

Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1998/99 by

Planning District and

Jurisdictional Class

| | Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1998/99 | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|------------|--------------|--|--|--|
| | No. of Localities | No. of Pct. of Localities Localities | | Median | | | |
| Central Shenandoah (PD 6) | | | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | | | | |
| Counties | 5 | 3.7% | \$1,966.71 | \$1,277.69 | | | |
| Cities | 5 | 3.7% | \$986.19 | \$1,001.86 | | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 10 | 7.4% | \$1,476.45 | \$1,161.05 | | | |
| Lord Fairfax (PD 7) | - | | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | | | | |
| Counties | 5 | 3.7% | \$1,233.28 | \$1,225.49 | | | |
| Cities | 1 | .7% | \$1,507.98 | \$1,507.98 | | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 6 | 4.4% | \$1,279.06 | \$1,264.44 | | | |
| Northern Virginia (PD 8) | | | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | İ | j | | i | | | |
| Counties | 4 | 3.0% | \$1,853.56 | \$1,961.57 | | | |
| Cities | 5 | 3.7% | \$1,874.50 | \$2,067.47 | | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 9 | 6.7% | \$1,865.19 | \$1,967.35 | | | |
| Rappahannock-Rapidan (PD 9) | | | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | i | | i | | | |
| Counties | 5 | 3.7% | \$1,473.65 | \$1,272.26 | | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 5 | 3.7% | \$1,473.65 | \$1,272.26 | | | |
| Thomas Jefferson (PD 10) | | | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | | | | |
| Counties | 5 | 3.7% | \$1,452.15 | | | | |
| Cities | 1 | .7% | \$1,306.58 | \$1,306.58 | | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 6 | 4.4% | \$1,427.89 | \$1,390.45 | | | |

Source: Staff, Commission on Local Government

for

Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1998/99 by

Planning District and Jurisdictional Class

| + | + Revenue | Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1998/99 | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | + | Mean | Median | | | | | |
| Central Virginia (PD 11) | + | + | | | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | | | | | | |
| Counties Cities | 4 2 | 3.0% 1.5% | \$1,101.50 \$1,015.40 | \$1,044.91 \$1,015.40 | | | | | |
| | i - | j i | | ' ' | | | | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 6 | 4.4% | \$1,072.80 | \$1,044.91 | | | | | |
| West Piedmont (PD 12) | İ | | | | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | | | | | | |
| Counties | 4 | 3.0% | \$1,050.86 | \$992.76 | | | | | |
| Cities | 2 | 1.5% | \$949.83 | \$949.83 | | | | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 6 | 4.4% | \$1,017.18 | \$992.46 | | | | | |
| Southside (PD 13) | | | | | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class |]] | | | | | | | | |
| Counties | j 3 | 2.2% | \$1,047.20 | \$1,081.37 | | | | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 3 | 2.2% | \$1,047.20 | \$1,081.37 | | | | | |
| Piedmont (PD 14) | | | | | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | i | | | | | | | | |
| Counties | į 7 | 5.2% | \$947.70 | \$885.84 | | | | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 7 | 5.2% | \$947.70 | \$885.84 | | | | | |
| Richmond Regional (PD 15) | | | | | | | | | |

Source: Staff, Commission on Local Government

5.2%

.7%

5.9%

\$1,492.74

\$1,165.75 | \$1,165.75

\$1,451.86 | \$1,403.56

\$1,463.52

Jurisdictional Class

Sub-Group Summary

Counties

Cities

for

Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1998/99 by

Planning District and

Jurisdictional Class

| | Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1998/99 | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|------------------|--|--|--|
| | No. of | Pct. of Localities | | Median | | | |
| RADCO (PD 16) | | | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | | | | |
| Counties | 4 | • | \$1,196.93 | | | | |
| Cities | 1 | .7% | \$1,501.12 | \$1,501.12 | | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 5 | 3.7% | \$1,257.76 | \$1,215.89 | | | |
| Northern Neck (PD 17) | | | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | | | | |
| Counties | j 4 | 3.0% | \$1,442.18 | \$1,464.05 | | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 4 | 3.0% | \$1,442.18 | \$1,464.05 | | | |
| Middle Peninsula (PD 18) | | | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class Counties | 6 | 4.4% | \$1,338.41 | \$1,298.68 | | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 6 | 4.4% | \$1,338.41 | \$1,298.68 | | | |
| Crater (PD 19) | | | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | ! ! | | | | | | |
| Counties | j 5 | 3.7% | \$1,381.66 | \$1,007.95 | | | |
| Cities | 4 | 3.0% | \$1,004.36 | \$925.87 | | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 9 | 6.7% | \$1,213.97 | \$988.32 | | | |
| Accomack-Northampton (PD 22) | | | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class Counties | 2 | 1.5% | \$1,063.34 | | | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 2 | 1.5% | \$1,063.34 | \$1,063.34 | | | |

Source: Staff, Commission on Local Government

for

Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1998/99 by Planning District

and

Jurisdictional Class

| | Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1998/99 | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| | No. of Localities | Pct. of Localities | Mean | Median | | | |
| Hampton Roads (PD 23) | | | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class Counties Cities | 4 10 | 3.0% 7.4% | \$1,330.06 \$1,039.68 | \$1,243.91 \$1,042.72 | | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 14 | 10.4% | \$1,122.65 | \$1,088.08 | | | |
| All Jurisdictions | 135 | 100.0% | \$1,231.94 | \$1,126.49 | | | |

Table 1.7 Descriptive Statistics for Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1998/99 by Population, 1998 and

Jurisdictional Class

| + | + Revenu | e Capacity Pe | er Capita, 1 | 998/99 |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | + | Pct. of | - | + |
| <u> </u> | Localities | Localities | Mean | Median |
| Population, 1998 | | I | | |
| 100,000 or higher | į | i | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | İ | i | | |
| Counties | 6 | 4.4% | \$1,714.45 | \$1,742.31 |
| Cities | 7 | 5.2% | \$1,154.68 | \$1,120.40 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 13 | 9.6% | \$1,413.03 | \$1,299.94 |
| 25,000 to 99,999 | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class |] | |] |] |
| Counties | 38 | 28.1% | \$1,161.04 | \$1,149.68 |
| Cities | 9 | 6.7% | \$1,038.45 | \$1,060.47 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 47 | 34.8% | \$1,137.57 | \$1,083.31 |
| 1 10,000 to 24,999 | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class |] [|] | |] [|
| Counties | 38 | 28.1% | \$1,147.19 | \$1,109.96 |
| Cities | 13 | 9.6% | \$1,255.68 | \$1,243.98 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 51 | 37.8% | \$1,174.84 | \$1,114.39 |
| 9,999 or lower | <u> </u> | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | |] [| <u> </u> |
| Counties | 13 | 9.6% | \$1,709.29 | \$1,381.37 |
| Cities | ļ 11 | 8.1% | \$1,121.74 | \$970.33 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 24 | 17.8% | \$1,440.00 | \$1,123.74 |
| All Jurisdictions | 135 | 100.0% | \$1,231.94 | \$1,126.49 |

for

Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1998/99 by

Percentage Change in Population, 1994-98 and Jurisdictional Class

| + | . + | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| į | Revenu | e Capacity Pe | er Capita, 1 | 998/99 |
| | No. of Localities | Pct. of Localities | Mean | Median |
| Data Channel in Daniel 1004 00 | ·+ | + | + ! | + |
| Pct. Change in Population, 1994-98 | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | i | | | i i |
| Counties | 12 | 8.9% | \$1,442.13 | \$1,266.30 |
| Cities | 2 | 1.5% | \$1,135.41 | \$1,135.41 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 14 | 10.4% | \$1,398.31 | \$1,241.17 |
| 5.00% to 9.99% | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | - | |]] | |
| Counties | 25 | 18.5% | \$1,267.72 | \$1,247.52 |
| Cities | 1 | .7% | \$1,120.40 | \$1,120.40 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 26 | 19.3% | \$1,262.06 | \$1,231.75 |
| 0.01% to 4.99% | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | } | | | |
| Counties | 39 | 28.9% | \$1,191.30 | \$1,089.91 |
| Cities | 11 | 8.1% | \$1,345.03 | \$1,131.11 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 50 | 37.0% | \$1,225.12 | \$1,116.03 |
| No change or decline | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | |] | |
| Counties | 19 | 14.1% | \$1,303.21 | \$1,000.56 |
| Cities | 26 | 19.3% | \$1,073.28 | \$1,000.90 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 45 | 33.3% | \$1,170.36 | \$1,000.56 |
| All Jurisdictions | 135 | 100.0% | \$1,231.94 | \$1,126.49 |

CHANGE IN REVENUE CAPACITY PER CAPITA, 1994/95-98/99

Tables 2.1-2.5/Charts 2.1-2.2

Table 2.1 Mean Level of Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1994/95-98/99 by Jurisdictional Class

| + | <u>+</u> | Fiscal Period | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|--|--|--|--|
| | 1994/95 | 1995/96 | 1996/97 | 1997/98 | 1998/99 | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | | | | | | |
| Counties | \$1,063.41 | \$1,115.26 | \$1,172.86 | \$1,233.84 | \$1,265.48 | | | | |
| Cities | \$985.09 | \$1,014.59 | \$1,072.83 | \$1,120.95 | \$1,152.29 | | | | |
| | | \$1,085.43 | | | | | | | |
| All Jurisdictions | \$1,040.21 | | \$1,143.22 | \$1,200.39 | \$1,231.94 | | | | |

Table 2.2

Median Level

of

Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1994/95-98/99

by

Jurisdictional Class

| + | + | Fiscal Period | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | 1994/95 | 1995/96 | 1996/97 | 1997/98 | 1998/99 | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class Counties | \$980.42 | \$1,032.35 | \$1,099.79 | \$1,145.33 | \$1,171.52 | | | | |
| Cities | \$925.25 | \$952.32 | \$1,011.69 | \$1,033.70 | \$1,071.89 | | | | |
| All Jurisdictions | \$947.23 | \$984.90 | \$1,044.68 | \$1,102.02 | \$1,126.49 | | | | |

The mean and median statistics relative to 1994/95 are based upon the capacity scores for 95 counties and 40 independent cities (excluding South Boston). The computations across the 1995/96-98/99 interval take cognizance of the latter jurisdiction as a subordinate town within Halifax County.

Chart 2.1

Mean Level of Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1994/95-98/99

by

Jurisdictional Class

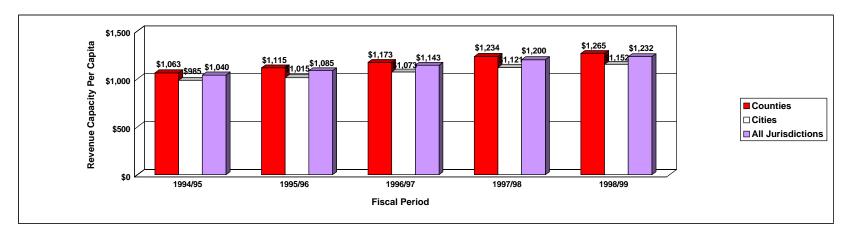


Chart 2.2

Median Level of Revenue Capacity Per Capita, 1994/95-98/99

by

Jurisdictional Class

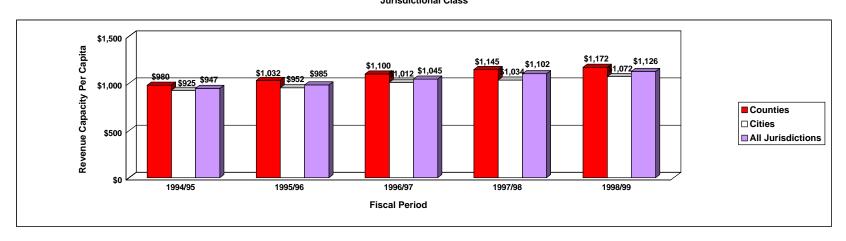


Table 2.3

Revenue Capacity Per Capita by Locality, 1994/95-98/99

| | Revenue | | Revenue | | Revenue | | Revenue | | Revenue | |
|----------------------|----------------|-------|------------|-------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|------------------|-------|
| | Capacity | | Capacity | | Capacity | | Capacity | | Capacity | |
| | Per | 2 | Per | 3 | Per | 3 | | 3 | Per | 3 |
| | Capi ta, | Rank | Capita, | Rank | Capita, | Rank | Capita, | Rank | Capita, | Rank |
| Locality | 1994/95 | Score | 1995/96 | Score | 1996/97 | Score | 1997/98 | Score | 1998/99 | Score |
| Accomack County | \$878.75 | 53.0 | \$922.87 | 54.0 | \$969.96 | 52.0 | \$1,000.65 | 48.0 | \$1,012.30 | 46.0 |
| Albemarle County | \$1,351.30 | 120.0 | \$1,443.54 | 119.0 | \$1,480.70 | 118.0 | \$1,612.84 | 119.0 | \$1,642.96 | 118.0 |
| Alleghany County | \$906.72 | 62.0 | \$1,000.86 | 71.0 | \$1,088.52 | 75.0 | \$1,141.25 | 75.0 | \$1,158.22 | 73.0 |
| Amelia County | \$978.04 | 73.0 | \$1,032.35 | 77.0 | \$1,101.63 | 78.0 | \$1,184.32 | 85.0 | \$1,212.86 | 82.0 |
| Amherst County | \$830.95 | 40.0 | \$883.92 | 42.0 | \$920.37 | 40.0 | \$979.84 | 41.0 | \$1,002.06 | 43.0 |
| Appomattox County | \$849.35 | 46.0 | \$913.48 | 51.0 | \$1,004.74 | 60.0 | \$1,069.50 | 64.0 | \$1,054.53 | 52.0 |
| Arlington County | \$1,866.76 | 133.0 | \$1,859.53 | 132.0 | \$1,990.24 | 132.0 | \$2,058.64 | 132.0 | \$2,191.16 | 132.0 |
| Augusta County | \$1,022.56 | 87.0 | \$1,081.62 | 86.0 | \$1,146.19 | 91.0 | \$1,198.18 | 91.0 | \$1,247.42 | 91.0 |
| Bath County | \$4,070.57 | 136.0 | \$4,182.30 | 135.0 | \$4,299.81 | 135.0 | \$4,611.84 | 135.0 | \$4,489.12 | 135.0 |
| Bedford County | \$1,067.79 | 96.0 | \$1,141.12 | 98.0 | \$1,190.20 | 95.0 | \$1,262.70 | 101.0 | \$1,314.11 | 103.0 |
| Bland County | \$702.36 | 13.0 | \$751.02 | 15.0 | \$823.63 | 20.0 | \$842.69 | 16.0 | \$892.21 | 23.0 |
| Botetourt County | \$1,060.86 | 94.0 | \$1,119.39 | 96.0 | \$1,195.74 | 96.0 | \$1,280.61 | 103.0 | \$1,364.35 | 105.0 |
| Brunswick County | \$707.58 | 15.0 | \$771.87 | 18.0 | \$799.37 | 17.0 | \$869.68 | 20.0 | \$866.97 | 16.0 |
| Buchanan County | \$724.75 | 18.0 | \$816.18 | 29.0 | \$834.44 | 22.0 | \$848.56 | 17.0 | \$835.21 | 12.0 |
| Buckingham County | \$767.86 | 26.0 | \$782.02 | 21.0 | \$820.68 | 19.0 | \$857.95 | 19.0 | \$876.32 | 17.0 |
| Campbell County | \$865.74 | 49.0 | \$908.46 | 49.0 | \$962.90 | 50.0 | \$1,014.20 | 50.0 | \$1,035.30 | 50.0 |
| Caroline County | \$947.23 | 69.0 | \$980.01 | 67.0 | \$1,022.80 | 63.0 | \$1,054.76 | 59.0 | \$1,089.91 | 60.0 |
| Carroll County | \$763.05 | 24.0 | \$812.78 | 27.0 | \$853.05 | 28.0 | \$909.10 | 30.0 | \$971.31 | 34.0 |
| Charles City County | \$1,022.68 | 88.0 | \$1,060.82 | 79.0 | \$1,197.04 | 98.0 | \$1,226.96 | 93.0 | \$1,262.75 | 93.0 |
| Charlotte County | \$771.43 | 27.0 | \$821.77 | 30.0 | \$890.61 | 34.0 | \$888.92 | 26.0 | \$904.23 | 28.0 |
| Chesterfield County | \$1,158.48 | 106.0 | \$1,220.76 | 105.0 | \$1,291.17 | 109.0 | \$1,347.20 | 106.0 | \$1,343.61 | 104.0 |
| Clarke County | \$1,230.48 | 114.0 | \$1,285.46 | 112.0 | \$1,337.06 | 111.0 | \$1,418.85 | 113.0 | \$1,503.36 | 114.0 |
| Craig County | \$879.72 | 54.0 | \$900.42 | 47.0 | \$1,004.11 | 59.0 | \$1,036.47 | 55.0 | \$1,071.18 | 56.0 |
| Culpeper County | \$1,104.64 | 101.0 | \$1,088.93 | 87.0 | \$1,147.95 | 92.0 | \$1,195.03 | 89.0 | \$1,236.17 | 88.0 |
| Cumberland County | \$874.48 | 52.0 | \$930.06 | 56.0 | \$996.17 | 55.0 | \$1,060.04 | 61.0 | \$1,075.75 | 57.0 |
| Dickenson County | \$734.36 | 19.0 | \$775.90 | 20.0 | \$808.96 | 18.0 | \$834.41 | 14.0 | \$850.62 | 15.0 |
| Dinwiddie County | \$807.33 | 36.0 | \$869.02 | 38.0 | \$897.58 | 36.0 | \$954.15 | 36.0 | \$988.32 | 38.0 |
| Essex County | \$1,176.39 | 108.0 | \$1,237.38 | 108.0 | \$1,259.78 | 104.0 | \$1,398.82 | 111.0 | \$1,437.82 | 108.0 |
| Fairfax County | \$1,637.35 | 127.0 | \$1,685.26 | 126.0 | \$1,779.16 | 126.0 | \$1,860.06 | 126.0 | \$1,967.35 | 128.0 |
| Fauquier County | \$1,552.38 | 126.0 | \$1,608.19 | 124.0 | \$1,702.61 | 125.0 | \$1,814.72 | 124.0 | \$1,824.56 | 123.0 |
| Floyd County | \$892.58 | 58.0 | \$943.10 | 59.0 | \$997.49 | 56.0 | \$1,068.91 | 63.0 | \$1,123.06 | 67.0 |
| Fluvanna County | \$1,066.54 | 95.0 | \$1,099.18 | 93.0 | \$1,131.88 | 87.0 | \$1,164.39 | 79.0 | \$1,171.52 | 76.0 |
| Franklin County | \$997.84 | 76.0 | \$1,068.32 | 83.0 | \$1,138.44 | 88.0 | \$1,188.76 | 87.0 | \$1,247.52 | 92.0 |
| Frederick County | \$1,123.13 | 103.0 | \$1,179.66 | 103.0 | \$1,233.63 | 102.0 | \$1,262.37 | 100.0 | \$1,303.40 | 101.0 |
| Giles County | \$816.24 | 37.0 | \$868.04 | 37.0 | \$927.47 | 41.0 | \$962.11 | 37.0 | \$1,001.01 | 41.0 |
| Gloucester County | \$969.98 | 72.0 | \$1,030.93 | 76.0 | \$1,080.45 | 73.0 | \$1,132.74 | 72.0 | \$1,148.87 | 71.0 |
| Goochland County | \$1,448.37 | 123.0 | \$1,613.87 | 125.0 | \$1,686.39 | 124.0 | \$1,900.58 | 128.0 | \$2,035.66 | 129.0 |
| Grayson County | \$673.04 | 8.0 | \$714.47 | 8.0 | \$766.76 | 8.0 | \$883.32 | 24.0 | \$891.90 | 22.0 |
| Greene County | \$890.41 | 57.0 | \$944.73 | 60.0 | \$992.05 | 54.0 | \$1,094.22 | 66.0 | \$1,105.53 | 62.0 |
| Greensville County | \$631.33 | 3.0 | | 7.0 | \$684.86 | 2.0 | | 5.0 | | 5.0 |
| Halifax County/1 | \$940.98 | 68.0 | \$933.32 | 57.0 | \$1,060.56 | 71.0 | \$1,156.48 | 78.0 | \$1,193.25 | 78.0 |
| Hanover County | \$1,310.27 | 119.0 | \$1,377.50 | 117.0 | \$1,459.70 | 117.0 | \$1,512.96 | 117.0 | \$1,568.60 | 117.0 |
| Henrico County | \$1,229.20 | 112.0 | \$1,304.20 | 114.0 | \$1,368.51 | 114.0 | \$1,443.67 | 114.0 | \$1,528.83 | 116.0 |
| Henry County | \$835.76 | 43.0 | \$876.80 | 40.0 | \$934.28 | 42.0 | • | 44.0 | \$1,000.56 | 40.0 |
| Highland County | \$1,285.93 | 117.0 | \$1,431.24 | 118.0 | \$1,518.56 | 119.0 | \$1,541.85 | 118.0 | \$1,643.17 | 119.0 |
| Isle of Wight County | \$1,025.81 | 90.0 | \$1,089.09 | 88.0 | \$1,120.94 | 83.0 | • | 81.0 | \$1,205.15 | 81.0 |
| James City County | \$1,426.99 | 122.0 | \$1,515.51 | 121.0 | \$1,575.28 | 121.0 | \$1,732.29 | 123.0 | \$1,827.03 | 124.0 |

Table 2.3

Revenue Capacity Per Capita by Locality, 1994/95-98/99

| | Revenue | | Revenue | | Revenue | | Revenue | | Revenue | | |
|--|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------|--|
| | Capacity | | Capacity | | Capaci ty | | Capacity | | Capacity | | |
| | Per | 2 | Per | 3 | Per | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| | Capita, | Rank | Capita, | Rank | Capita, | Rank | Capita, | Rank | Capita, | Rank | |
| Locality | 1994/95 | Score | 1995/96 | Score | 1996/97 | Score | 1997/98 | Score | 1998/99 | Score | |
| King and Queen County | \$926.99 | 64.0 | \$1,045.49 | 78.0 | \$1,099.79 | 77.0 | \$1,175.36 | 82.0 | \$1,168.15 | 75.0 | |
| King George County | \$1,058.89 | 93.0 | \$1,069.76 | 84.0 | \$1,107.73 | 80.0 | \$1,140.07 | 74.0 | \$1,195.49 | 79.0 | |
| King William County | \$1,021.99 | 86.0 | \$1,107.59 | 95.0 | \$1,143.76 | 89.0 | \$1,197.00 | 90.0 | \$1,215.99 | 85.0 | |
| Lancaster County | \$1,513.49 | 124.0 | \$1,553.50 | 123.0 | \$1,617.98 | 123.0 | \$1,680.71 | 122.0 | \$1,714.12 | 122.0 | |
| Lee County | \$560.28 | 1.0 | \$596.37 | 1.0 | \$629.60 | 1.0 | \$662.63 | 1.0 | \$692.63 | 1.0 | |
| Loudoun County | \$1,735.34 | 129.0 | \$1,721.84 | 127.0 | \$1,806.25 | 128.0 | \$1,881.44 | 127.0 | \$1,955.79 | 127.0 | |
| Louisa County | \$1,709.72 | 128.0 | \$1,725.13 | 128.0 | \$1,787.83 | 127.0 | \$1,859.41 | 125.0 | \$1,866.42 | 126.0 | |
| Lunenburg County | \$740.37 | 21.0 | \$775.63 | 19.0 | \$779.59 | 13.0 | \$812.52 | 9.0 | \$845.40 | 13.0 | |
| Madison County | \$1,019.98 | 84.0 | \$1,064.61 | 82.0 | \$1,121.27 | 84.0 | \$1,165.06 | 80.0 | \$1,198.45 | 80.0 | |
| Mathews County | \$1,164.90 | 107.0 | \$1,224.44 | 106.0 | \$1,283.20 | 108.0 | \$1,359.82 | 107.0 | \$1,381.37 | 107.0 | |
| Mecklenburg County | \$880.13 | 55.0 | \$940.59 | 58.0 | \$1,005.25 | 61.0 | \$1,034.93 | 54.0 | \$1,081.37 | 58.0 | |
| Middlesex County | \$1,382.37 | 121.0 | \$1,482.58 | 120.0 | \$1,578.02 | 122.0 | \$1,645.44 | 120.0 | \$1,678.27 | 120.0 | |
| Montgomery County | \$742.17 | 22.0 | \$786.41 | 23.0 | \$825.79 | 21.0 | \$893.12 | 29.0 | \$933.84 | 30.0 | |
| Nelson County | \$1,248.85 | 116.0 | \$1,327.01 | 115.0 | \$1,439.84 | 116.0 | \$1,416.47 | 112.0 | \$1,474.33 | 111.0 | |
| New Kent County | \$1,229.76 | 113.0 | \$1,301.24 | 113.0 | \$1,323.14 | 110.0 | \$1,370.76 | 108.0 | \$1,463.52 | 110.0 | |
| Northampton County | \$904.93 | 61.0 | \$950.46 | 62.0 | \$1,042.37 | 67.0 | \$1,056.25 | 60.0 | \$1,114.39 | 64.0 | |
| Northumberland County | \$1,528.91 | 125.0 | \$1,550.41 | 122.0 | \$1,547.91 | 120.0 | \$1,656.44 | 121.0 | \$1,696.32 | 121.0 | |
| Nottoway County | \$719.84 | 17.0 | \$728.34 | 10.0 | \$778.49 | 12.0 | \$829.36 | 12.0 | \$833.47 | 11.0 | |
| Orange County | \$1,101.53 | 100.0 | \$1,148.64 | 100.0 | \$1,201.28 | 99.0 | \$1,255.80 | 98.0 | \$1,272.26 | 96.0 | |
| Page County | \$845.22 | 45.0 | \$915.18 | 52.0 | \$953.14 | 46.0 | \$971.23 | 39.0 | \$983.68 | 35.0 | |
| Patrick County | \$824.02 | 38.0 | \$849.23 | 33.0 | \$879.74 | 30.0 | \$936.19 | 34.0 | \$984.97 | 37.0 | |
| Pittsylvania County | \$785.62 | 31.0 | \$857.57 | 35.0 | \$893.12 | 35.0 | \$915.67 | 31.0 | \$970.39 | 33.0 | |
| Powhatan County | \$1,020.24 | 85.0 | \$1,064.02 | 81.0 | \$1,120.01 | 82.0 | \$1,183.28 | 84.0 | \$1,246.18 | 90.0 | |
| Prince Edward County | \$744.82 | 23.0 | \$768.70 | 17.0 | \$849.25 \$849.25 | 24.0 | \$879.65 | 23.0 | \$885.84 ¢1.007.05 | 19.0 | |
| Prince George County Prince William County | \$772.91 \$1,157.07 | 29.0 105.0 | \$854.25 \$1,181.37 | 34.0 | \$851.91 \$1,238.78 | 27.0 103.0 | \$925.30 \$1,272.50 | 33.0 102.0 | \$1,007.95 \$1,299.94 | 45.0 100.0 | |
| · · · · · · · · | \$1,137.07 | 34.0 | \$1, 161.37 | 104.0 31.0 | \$1,236.76 | 32.0 | \$1,272.30 | 35.0 | \$1,277.74 | 36.0 | |
| Pulaski County Rappahannock County | \$7,71.40 | 130.0 | \$632.44 | 130.0 | \$1,933.64 | 130.0 | \$740.47 | 130.0 | \$1,836.84 | 125.0 | |
| Richmond County | \$1,730.14 | 74.0 | \$1,761.76 | 66.0 | \$1,733.04 | 58.0 | \$1,777.70 | 68.0 | \$1,030.04 | 68.0 | |
| Roanoke County | \$1,082.22 | 99.0 | \$1,161.57 | 102.0 | \$1,004.07 | 101.0 | \$1,102.02 | 104.0 | \$1,120.47 | 94.0 | |
| Rockbridge County | \$1,002.22 | 82.0 | \$1,101.37 | 94.0 | \$1,220.27 | 93.0 | \$1,273.07 | 94.0 | \$1,204.67 | 97.0 | |
| Rockingham County | \$998.00 | 77.0 | \$1,107.03 | 75.0 | \$1,100.04 | 72.0 | \$1,237.70 | 73.0 | \$1,277.09 | 77.0 | |
| Russell County | \$770.00 | 12.0 | \$749.33 | 14.0 | \$789.01 | 15.0 | \$849.33 | 18.0 | \$888.62 | 21.0 | |
| Scott County | \$652.51 | 6.0 | \$673.90 | 4.0 | \$740.60 | 7.0 | \$777.37 | 7.0 | \$794.81 | 7.0 | |
| Shenandoah County | \$1,025.02 | 89.0 | \$1,063.60 | 80.0 | \$1,101.65 | 79.0 | \$1,145.33 | 76.0 | \$1,150.48 | 72.0 | |
| Smyth County | \$715.20 | 16.0 | \$752.20 | 16.0 | \$792.04 | 16.0 | \$829.90 | 13.0 | \$846.77 | 14.0 | |
| Southampton County | \$851.33 | 47.0 | \$872.49 | 39.0 | \$907.57 | 37.0 | \$975.60 | 40.0 | \$1,005.40 | 44.0 | |
| Spotsylvania County | \$1,183.92 | 109.0 | \$1,228.92 | 107.0 | \$1,272.19 | 107.0 | \$1,260.68 | 99.0 | \$1,286.41 | 99.0 | |
| Stafford County | \$1,072.78 | 97.0 | \$1,098.86 | 92.0 | \$1,125.49 | 85.0 | \$1,186.86 | 86.0 | \$1,215.89 | 84.0 | |
| Surry County | | | \$2,926.45 | | | | | | \$3,157.64 | 134.0 | |
| Sussex County | \$867.47 | 51.0 | \$908.78 | 50.0 | \$961.84 | 49.0 | | 45.0 | \$1,014.80 | 47.0 | |
| Tazewell County | \$735.32 | 20.0 | \$785.93 | 22.0 | \$836.59 | 23.0 | | 22.0 | • | 24.0 | |
| Warren County | \$1,052.22 | 92.0 | \$1,093.65 | 91.0 | \$1,114.41 | | \$1,183.09 | 83.0 | | 86.0 | |
| Washington County | \$831.78 | 41.0 | \$896.50 | 46.0 | \$969.85 | 51.0 | | 57.0 | : . | 55.0 | |
| Westmoreland County | \$1,017.95 | 83.0 | • | 89.0 | \$1,143.77 | 90.0 | : . | 92.0 | • | 87.0 | |
| Wise County | \$700.19 | 11.0 | \$744.75 | 13.0 | \$777.63 | 11.0 | : . | 10.0 | • | 10.0 | |
| Wythe County | \$834.46 | 42.0 | | 44.0 | | | \$1,020.25 | 51.0 | • | 51.0 | |
| 5 - J | | | | | | | | | , , , | | |

Table 2.3

Revenue Capacity Per Capita by Locality, 1994/95-98/99

| | Revenue Capacity | | Revenue Capacity | | Revenue Capacity | | Revenue Capacity | | Revenue Capacity | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|--|
| | Per | 2 | Per | 3 | Per 3 | | Per 3 | | Per | 3 | |
| | Capita, | Rank | Capita, | Rank | Capita, | Rank | Capita, | Rank | Capita, | Rank | |
| Locality | 1994/95 | Score | 1995/96 | Score | 1996/97 | Score | 1997/98 | Score | 1998/99 | Score | |
| - | İ | | İ | | j | | İ | | İ | | |
| York County | \$1,117.39 | 102.0 | \$1,138.52 | 97.0 | \$1,203.26 | 100.0 | \$1,251.39 | 97.0 | \$1,282.67 | 98.0 | |
| Alexandria City | \$1,756.14 | 131.0 | \$1,771.50 | 129.0 | \$1,849.69 | 129.0 | \$1,917.79 | 129.0 | \$2,067.47 | 130.0 | |
| Bedford City | \$865.95 | 50.0 | \$877.57 | 41.0 | \$952.94 | 45.0 | \$991.83 | 46.0 | \$970.33 | 32.0 | |
| Bristol City | \$854.18 | 48.0 | \$863.21 | 36.0 | \$937.90 | 43.0 | \$967.09 | 38.0 | \$1,015.56 | 48.0 | |
| Buena Vista City | \$684.01 | 9.0 | \$717.38 | 9.0 | \$776.55 | 10.0 | \$827.61 | 11.0 | \$798.72 | 8.0 | |
| Charlottesville City | \$1,006.77 | 81.0 | \$1,024.74 | 74.0 | \$1,127.48 | 86.0 | \$1,190.67 | 88.0 | \$1,306.58 | 102.0 | |
| Chesapeake City | \$987.53 | 75.0 | \$1,023.50 | 73.0 | \$1,084.39 | 74.0 | \$1,118.30 | 71.0 | \$1,120.40 | 65.0 | |
| Clifton Forge City | \$645.75 | 5.0 | \$676.48 | 5.0 | \$721.54 | 5.0 | \$731.90 | 3.0 | \$748.02 | 6.0 | |
| Colonial Heights City | \$1,227.23 | 111.0 | \$1,260.87 | 111.0 | \$1,337.47 | 112.0 | \$1,394.05 | 109.0 | \$1,452.01 | 109.0 | |
| Covington City | \$798.85 | 35.0 | \$842.65 | 32.0 | \$883.05 | 31.0 | \$919.67 | 32.0 | \$908.89 | 29.0 | |
| Danville City | \$766.82 | 25.0 | \$794.89 | 24.0 | \$890.53 | 33.0 | \$889.38 | 27.0 | \$899.72 | 27.0 | |
| Emporia City | \$826.69 | 39.0 | \$889.80 | 45.0 | \$914.68 | 38.0 | \$981.81 | 42.0 | \$969.41 | 31.0 | |
| Fairfax City | \$1,773.17 | 132.0 | \$1,809.65 | 131.0 | \$1,989.87 | 131.0 | \$2,040.57 | 131.0 | \$2,132.64 | 131.0 | |
| Falls Church City | \$2,379.08 | 134.0 | \$2,351.91 | 133.0 | \$2,321.81 | 133.0 | \$2,481.97 | 133.0 | \$2,580.68 | 133.0 | |
| Franklin City | \$884.76 | 56.0 | \$902.34 | 48.0 | \$917.96 | 39.0 | \$981.94 | 43.0 | \$1,029.70 | 49.0 | |
| Fredericksburg City | \$1,126.70 | 104.0 | \$1,154.14 | 101.0 | \$1,270.62 | 106.0 | \$1,397.19 | 110.0 | \$1,501.12 | 113.0 | |
| Galax City | \$1,002.91 | 79.0 | \$986.77 | 69.0 | \$1,032.34 | 64.0 | \$1,038.91 | 56.0 | \$1,108.99 | 63.0 | |
| Hampton City | \$772.59 | 28.0 | \$810.99 | 26.0 | \$850.44 | 25.0 | \$874.22 | 21.0 | \$897.97 | 26.0 | |
| Harrisonburg City | \$1,003.35 | 80.0 | \$1,018.51 | 72.0 | \$1,053.88 | 70.0 | \$1,112.48 | 69.0 | \$1,145.92 | 70.0 | |
| Hopewell City | \$785.80 | 32.0 | \$813.15 | 28.0 | \$864.57 | 29.0 | \$892.64 | 28.0 | \$882.32 | 18.0 | |
| Lexington City | \$695.45 | 10.0 | \$736.77 | 11.0 | \$780.09 | 14.0 | \$842.11 | 15.0 | \$888.34 | 20.0 | |
| Lynchburg City | \$900.70 | 60.0 | \$927.47 | 55.0 | \$1,001.32 | 57.0 | \$1,023.40 | 52.0 | \$1,060.47 | 54.0 | |
| Manassas City | \$1,213.35 | 110.0 | \$1,244.29 | 110.0 | \$1,269.55 | 105.0 | \$1,315.99 | 105.0 | \$1,376.62 | 106.0 | |
| Manassas Park City | \$999.28 | 78.0 | \$1,078.44 | 85.0 | \$1,037.79 | 65.0 | \$1,115.92 | 70.0 | \$1,215.07 | 83.0 | |
| Martinsville City | \$938.20 | 67.0 | \$921.51 | 53.0 | \$960.72 | 48.0 | \$996.84 | 47.0 | \$999.94 | 39.0 | |
| Newport News City | \$779.75 | 30.0 | \$808.84 | 25.0 | \$850.55 | 26.0 | \$883.38 | 25.0 | \$896.60 | 25.0 | |
| Norfolk City | \$705.29 | 14.0 | \$740.79 | 12.0 | \$774.65 | 9.0 | \$801.33 | 8.0 | \$803.46 | 9.0 | |
| Norton City | \$934.89 | 66.0 | \$958.59 | 63.0 | \$1,052.42 | 69.0 | \$1,052.88 | 58.0 | \$1,121.00 | 66.0 | |
| Petersburg City | \$662.05 | 7.0 | \$666.82 | 3.0 | \$733.63 | 6.0 | \$758.13 | 6.0 | \$713.70 | 3.0 | |
| Poquoson City | \$1,031.56 | 91.0 | \$1,092.07 | 90.0 | \$1,170.86 | 94.0 | \$1,239.92 | 95.0 | \$1,268.14 | 95.0 | |
| Portsmouth City | \$645.19 | 4.0 | \$678.52 | 6.0 | \$712.51 | 4.0 | \$735.37 | 4.0 | \$704.00 | 2.0 | |
| Radford City | \$599.74 | 2.0 | \$644.47 | 2.0 | \$691.29 | 3.0 | \$712.27 | 2.0 | \$732.42 | 4.0 | |
| Richmond City | \$961.83 | 70.0 | \$984.90 | 68.0 | \$1,092.22 | 76.0 | \$1,148.84 | 77.0 | \$1,165.75 | 74.0 | |
| Roanoke City | \$928.05 | 65.0 | \$974.09 | 64.0 | \$1,022.07 | 62.0 | \$1,066.52 | 62.0 | \$1,083.31 | 59.0 | |
| Salem City | \$1,080.63 | 98.0 | \$1,146.98 | 99.0 | \$1,196.90 | 97.0 | \$1,250.59 | 96.0 | \$1,243.98 | 89.0 | |
| South Boston City/1 | \$790.00 | 33.0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Staunton City | \$845.16 | 44.0 | \$887.62 | 43.0 | \$953.51 | 47.0 | \$1,013.22 | 49.0 | \$1,001.86 | 42.0 | |
| Suffolk City | \$900.61 | 59.0 | \$946.06 | 61.0 | \$989.17 | 53.0 | \$1,028.48 | 53.0 | \$1,055.75 | 53.0 | |
| Virginia Beach City | \$922.45 | 63.0 | \$974.52 | 65.0 | \$1,038.25 | 66.0 | \$1,094.76 | 67.0 | \$1,131.11 | 69.0 | |
| Waynesboro City | \$963.94 | 71.0 | \$1,000.29 | 70.0 | \$1,044.68 | 68.0 | \$1,083.79 | 65.0 | \$1,096.14 | 61.0 | |
| Williamsburg City | \$1,304.56 | 118.0 | \$1,340.03 | 116.0 | \$1,424.53 | 115.0 | \$1,473.37 | 116.0 | \$1,489.66 | 112.0 | |
| Winchester City | \$1,242.55 | 115.0 | \$1,240.41 | 109.0 | \$1,338.61 | 113.0 | \$1,451.02 | 115.0 | \$1,507.98 | 115.0 | |

South Boston City reverted to the status of a subordinate town on July 1, 1995. Accordingly, with respect to the 1995/96-98/99 time span, all baseline data for this jurisdiction are reflected in the capacity profile relative to Halifax County.

² The rank score of a given locality may vary from 1 (lowest capacity) to 136 (highest capacity).

Because of the South Boston reversion, the lowest and highest capacity values in the statewide distribution are ranked 1 and 135, respectively.

Table 2.4

Rates of Change in Revenue Capacity Per Capita by Locality, 1994/95-98/99

| | Percentage | | Percentage | | Percentage | | Percentage | |
|---------------------|------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|
| | Change | | Change | | Change | | Change | |
| | in | | in | | in | | in | |
| | Revenue | | Revenue | | Revenue | | Revenue | |
| | Capacity | | Capacity | | Capaci ty | | Capacity | |
| | Per Capita | | Per Capita | | Per Capita | | Per Capita | |
| | from | | from | | from | | from | |
| | 1994/95 | | 1995/96 | | 1996/97 | | 1997/98 | |
| | to | Rank | to | Rank | to | Rank | to | Rank |
| Locality | 1995/96 | Score | 1996/97 | Score | 1997/98 | Score | 1998/99 | Score |
| , | į | | İ | | j | | İ | |
| Accomack County | 5.02% | 68.0 | | 66.0 | 3.16% | 30.0 | 1.16% | 34.0 |
| Albemarle County | 6.83% | 109.0 | • | 14.0 | 8.92% | 127.0 | 1.87% | 49.0 |
| Alleghany County | 10.38% | 130.0 | | 120.0 | 4.84% | 75.0 | 1.49% | 42.0 |
| Amelia County | 5.55% | 83.0 | | 99.0 | 7.51% | 117.0 | 2.41% | 66.0 |
| Amherst County | 6.37% | 103.0 | | 33.0 | 6.46% | 101.0 | 2.27% | 62.0 |
| Appomattox County | 7.55% | 119.0 | • | 126.0 | 6.45% | 100.0 | -1.40% | 9.0 |
| Arlington County | -0.39% | 8.0 | | 105.0 | 3.44% | 36.0 | 6.44% | 123.0 |
| Augusta County | 5.78% | 87.0 | | 86.0 | 4.54% | 66.0 | 4.11% | 100.0 |
| Bath County | 2.75% | 37.0 | • | 16.0 | 7. 26% | 113.0 | -2.66% | 5.0 |
| Bedford County | 6.87% | 110.0 | | 39.0 | 6.09% | 92.0 | 4.07% | 98.0 |
| Bland County | 6.93% | 113.0 | | 121.0 | 2.31% | 14.0 | 5.88% | 119.0 |
| Botetourt County | 5.52% | 82.0 | | 100.0 | 7.10% | 111.0 | 6.54% | 125.0 |
| Brunswick County | 9.09% | 127.0 | • | 25.0 | 8.80% | 126.0 | -0.31% | 16.0 |
| Buchanan County | 12.62% | 134.0 | • | 12.0 | • | 10.0 | -1.57% | 8.0 |
| Buckingham County | 1.84% | 21.0 | | 61.0 | 4.54% | 68.0 | 2.14% | 57.0 |
| Campbell County | 4.94% | 65.0 | | 87.0 | 5.33% | 80.0 | 2.08% | 56.0 |
| Caroline County | 3.46% | 45.0 | • | 41.0 | 3.13% | 27.0 | 3.33% | 85.0 |
| Carroll County | 6.52% | 105.0 | | 62.0 | 6.57% | 103.0 | 6.84% | 129.0 |
| Charles City County | 3.73% | 50.0 | | 134.0 | 2.50% | 17.0 | 2.92% | 74.0 |
| Charlotte County | 6.53% | 106.0 | • | 115.0 | -0.19% | 3.0 | 1.72% | 47.0 |
| Chesterfield County | 5.38% | 80.0 | | 80.0 | 4.34% | 62.0 | -0.27% | 17.0 |
| Clarke County | 4.47% | 59.0 | • | 31.0 | 6. 12% | 93.0 | 5.96% | 121.0 |
| Craig County | 2.35% | 26.0 | | 132.0 | 3.22% | 32.0 | 3.35% | 86.0 |
| Culpeper County | -1.42% | 3.0 | • | 73.0 | 4.10% | 55.0 | 3.44% | 87.0 |
| Cumberland County | 6.36% | 101.0 | | 106.0 | 6.41% | 97.0 | 1.48% | 41.0 |
| Dickenson County | 5.66% | 85.0 | • | 38.0 | 3.15% | 29.0 | 1.94% | 50.0 |
| Dinwiddie County | 7.64% | 121.0 | | 21.0 | 6.30% | 96.0 | 3.58% | 88.0 |
| Essex County | 5.18% | 78.0 | | 9.0 | 11.04% | 133.0 | 2.79% | 71.0 |
| Fairfax County | 2.93% | 38.0 | | 75.0 | 4.55% | 69.0 | 5.77% | 118.0 |
| Fauquier County | 3.60% | 47.0 | | 82.0 | 6.59% | 105.0 | 0.54% | 26.0 |
| Floyd County | 5.66% | 86.0 | | 79.0 | 7.16% | 112.0 | 5.07% | 112.0 |
| Fluvanna County | 3.06% | 41.0 | | 19.0 | 2.87% | 22.0 | 0.61% | 27.0 |
| Franklin County | 7.06% | 114.0 | • | 96.0 | • | 64.0 | 4.94% | 110.0 |
| Frederick County | 5.03% | 72.0 | | 48.0 | 2.33% | 15.0 | 3.25% | 82.0 |
| Giles County | 6.35% | 100.0 | • | 101.0 | 3.73% | 43.0 | 4.04% | 96.0 |
| Gloucester County | 6. 28% | 99.0 | ! | 54.0 | 4.84% | 74.0 | 1.42% | 39.0 |
| Goochland County | 11.43% | 133.0 | 4.49% | 45.0 | 12.70% | 134.0 | 7.11% | 130.0 |

Table 2.4

Rates of Change in Revenue Capacity Per Capita by Locality, 1994/95-98/99

| | Percentage | | Percentage | | Percentage | | Percentage | |
|-----------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|------------------|-------|
| | Change | | Change | | Change | | Change | |
| | change in | | change in | | change in | | change in | |
| | III Revenue | | III Revenue | | III Revenue | | III Revenue | |
| | Capacity | | Capacity | | Capacity | | Capacity | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | Per Capita | | Per Capita | | Per Capita | | Per Capita | |
| | from | | from 1995/96 | | from | | from | |
| | 1994/95 | Rank | 1995/96 to | Rank | 1996/97 | Rank | 1997/98 | Rank |
| Locality | t0 | | | | to | | to | |
| Locality | 1995/96 | Score | 1996/97 | Score | 1997/98 | Score | 1998/99 | Score |
| Grayson County | l 6.16% | 95.0 | l 7.32% | 109.0 | l 15.20% | 135.0 | l 0.97% | 29.0 |
| Greene County | 6.10% | 92.0 | 5.01% | 64.0 | 10.30% | 132.0 | 1.03% | 30.0 |
| Greensville County | 8.26% | 124.0 | ' | 5.0 | 8.06% | 122.0 | -0.07% | 18.0 |
| Halifax County/1 | -0.81% | 5.0 | • | 135.0 | 9.04% | 128.0 | 3.18% | 80.0 |
| Hanover County | 5.13% | 75.0 | • | 85.0 | 3.65% | 40.0 | 3.68% | 91.0 |
| Henrico County | 6.10% | 93.0 | 1 | 60.0 | 5.49% | 83.0 | 5.90% | 120.0 |
| Henry County | 4.91% | 64.0 | : | 95.0 | 5.22% | 78.0 | 1.78% | 48.0 |
| Highland County | 11.30% | 132.0 | • | 89.0 | 1.53% | 9.0 | 6.57% | 126.0 |
| Isle of Wight County | 6.17% | 96.0 | • | 18.0 | 4.20% | 58.0 | 3.18% | 79.0 |
| James City County | 6.20% | 97.0 | ' | 30.0 | 9.97% | 131.0 | 5.47% | 115.0 |
| King and Queen County | 12.78% | 135.0 | • | 68.0 | 6.87% | 107.0 | -0.61% | 14.0 |
| King George County | 1.03% | 13.0 | ' | 24.0 | 2.92% | 23.0 | 4.86% | 108.0 |
| King William County | 8.38% | 126.0 | | 20.0 | 4.65% | 70.0 | 1.59% | 46.0 |
| Lancaster County | 2.64% | 33.0 | | 36.0 | 3.88% | 48.0 | 1.99% | 51.0 |
| Lee County | 6.44% | 104.0 | ' | 76.0 | 5.25% | 79.0 | 4.53% | 104.0 |
| Loudoun County | -0.78% | 6.0 | • | 58.0 | 1 4.16% | 57.0 | 1 3.95% | 94.0 |
| Louisa County | 0.70% 0.90% | 12.0 | ' | 28.0 | 1 4.00% | 53.0 | 0.38% | 23.0 |
| Lunenburg County | 0.76% 4.76% | 62.0 | • | 6.0 | 1 4.22% | 59.0 | 0.35% 4.05% | 97.0 |
| Madison County | 4.38% | 58.0 | • | 72.0 | 3.90% | 49.0 | 2.87% | 73.0 |
| Mathews County | 5.11% | 74.0 | ' | 53.0 | 5.97% | 89.0 | 1.59% | 45.0 |
| Mecklenburg County | 6.87% | 111.0 | ' | 102.0 | 2.95% | 24.0 | 1.39% 4.49% | 102.0 |
| Middlesex County | 7. 25% | 116.0 | | 92.0 | 1 4.27% | 61.0 | 2.00% | 52.0 |
| | 7.25% 5.96% | | ' | | 4.27% 8.15% | | 2.00% 4.56% | 105.0 |
| Montgomery County | 6.26% | 91.0 98.0 | • | 63.0 | 6.15% -1.62% | 123.0 | 4.08% | 99.0 |
| Nelson County | • | | ' | 116.0 | | 1.0 | • | 128.0 |
| New Kent County | 5.81% | 88.0 | | 7.0 | 3.60% | 39.0 | 6.77% | |
| Northampton County | 5.03% | 70.0 | • | 122.0 | 1.33% | 7.0 | 5.50% | 117.0 |
| Northumberland County | 1.41% | 17.0 | • | 4.0 | 7.01% | 110.0 | 2.41% | 65.0 |
| Nottoway County | 1.18% | 15.0 | • | 104.0 | 6.53% | 102.0 | 0.50% | 25.0 |
| Orange County | 4.28% | 56.0 | ' | 49.0 | 4.54% | 67.0 | 1.31% | 37.0 |
| Page County | 8.28% | 125.0 | • | 35.0 | 1.90% | 11.0 | 1.28% | 36.0 |
| Patrick County | 3.06% | 40.0 | • | 27.0 | 6.42% | 98.0 | 5.21% | 113.0 |
| Pittsylvania County | 9.16% | 128.0 | | 34.0 | 2.53% | 18.0 | 5.98% | 122.0 |
| Powhatan County | 4.29% | 57.0 | | 69.0 | 5.65% | 87.0 | 5.32% | 114.0 |
| Prince Edward County | 3.21% | 43.0 | 10.48% | 130.0 | 3.58% | 38.0 | 0.70% | 28.0 |
| Prince George County | 10.52% | 131.0 | • | 3.0 | 8.61% | 125.0 | 8.93% | 134.0 |
| Prince William County | 2.10% | 25.0 | • | 55.0 | 2.72% | 20.0 | 2.16% | 58.0 |
| Pulaski County | 5.19% | 79.0 | 6.87% | 103.0 | 6.61% | 106.0 | 3.81% | 92.0 |

Table 2.4

Rates of Change in Revenue Capacity Per Capita by Locality, 1994/95-98/99

| | Percentage | | Percentage | | Percentage | | Percentage | |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------|-------|
| | Change | | Change | | Change | | Change | |
| | change in | | change in | | change in | | change in | |
| | III Revenue | | III Revenue | | III Revenue | | III Revenue | |
| | Capacity | | Capacity | | Capacity | | Capacity | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | Per Capita | | Per Capita | | Per Capita | | Per Capita | |
| | from | | from | | from | | from 1997/98 | |
| | 1994/95 | Dank | 1995/96 | Danie | 1996/97 | Dank | | Danie |
| 1 11 4 | to | Rank | to | Rank | to | Rank | to | Rank |
| Locality | 1995/96 | Score | 1996/97 | Score | 1997/98 | Score | 1998/99 | Score |
| Rappahannock County | l 1.80% | 20.0 | l 8.53% | 117.0 | l 2.28% | 13.0 | -7.12% | 1.0 |
| Richmond County | -0.40% | 7.0 | 2.82% | 17.0 | 9.75% | 129.0 | 2.22% | 60.0 |
| Roanoke County | 7.33% | 117.0 | 5.74% | 78.0 | 5.50% | 84.0 | -2.41% | 6.0 |
| Rockbridge County | 9.59% | 129.0 | 5.51% | 74.0 | 5.98% | 90.0 | 3.21% | 81.0 |
| Rockingham County | 2.74% | 35.0 | • | 51.0 | 5.99% | 91.0 | 3.33% | 84.0 |
| Russell County | 6.72% | 108.0 | | 70.0 | 7.64% | 120.0 | 4.63% | 107.0 |
| Scott County | 3.28% | 44.0 | • | 124.0 | 4.96% | 76.0 | 2.24% | 61.0 |
| Shenandoah County | 3.76% | 52.0 | • | 26.0 | 3.97% | 50.0 | 0.45% | 24.0 |
| Smyth County | 5.17% | 77.0 | • | 71.0 | | 72.0 | 2.03% | 53.0 |
| Southampton County | 2.49% | 30.0 | 1 | 32.0 | 7.50% | 116.0 | 3.05% | 78.0 |
| Spotsylvania County | 3.80% | 54.0 | | 23.0 | -0.90% | 2.0 | 2.04% | 54.0 |
| Stafford County | 2.43% | 28.0 | ' | 13.0 | 5.45% | 82.0 | 2.45% | 67.0 |
| Surry County | 3.20% | 42.0 | • | 29.0 | 3.81% | 46.0 | 0.06% | 19.0 |
| Sussex County | 3.20% 4.76% | 61.0 | ' | 81.0 | 3.01% 2.41% | 16.0 | 3.02% | 77.0 |
| Tazewell County | 6.88% | 112.0 | | 93.0 | 1 | 71.0 | 3.02% 2.08% | 55.0 |
| Warren County | 1 3.94% | 55.0 | | 10.0 | 1 6.16% | 94.0 | 1 3.58% | 89.0 |
| Washington County | 3.94% 7.78% | 122.0 | 1. 90% 8. 18% | | 1 7.28% | | 2.32% | 64.0 |
| Westmoreland County | 7.76% 7.14% | 115.0 | • | 113.0 57.0 | 1 6.43% | 114.0 99.0 | 2.32% 1.19% | 35.0 |
| , | 6.36% | | • | | 6.43% 4.78% | | 1. 15% | 38.0 |
| Wise County | • | 102.0 | • | 43.0 | | 73.0 | • | |
| Wythe County | 6.62% | 107.0 | ' | 97.0 | 7.59% | 119.0 | 3.01% | 76.0 |
| York County | 1.89% | 22.0 | • | 77.0 | 4.00% | 52.0 | 2.50% | 68.0 |
| Alexandria City | 0.87% | 11.0 | • | 42.0 | 3.68% | 42.0 | 7.80% | 132.0 |
| Bedford City | 1.34% | 16.0 | • | 118.0 | 4.08% | 54.0 | -2.17% | 7.0 |
| Bristol City | 1.06% | 14.0 | ' | 119.0 | 3.11% | 26.0 | 5.01% | 111.0 |
| Buena Vista City | 4.88% | 63.0 | • | 114.0 | 6.57% | 104.0 | -3.49% | 4.0 |
| Charlottesville City | 1.79% | 19.0 | • | 128.0 | 5.60% | 86.0 | 9.73% | 135.0 |
| Chesapeake City | 3.64% | 48.0 | ' | 84.0 | 3.13% | 28.0 | 0.19% | 20.0 |
| Clifton Forge City | 4.76% | 60.0 | • | 98.0 | 1.44% | 8.0 | 2.20% | 59.0 |
| Colonial Heights City | 2.74% | 36.0 | • | 88.0 | 4.23% | 60.0 | 4. 16% | 101.0 |
| Covington City | 5.48% | 81.0 | • | 52.0 | 4.15% | 56.0 | -1.17% | 11.0 |
| Danville City | 3.66% | 49.0 | 12.03% | 133.0 | -0.13% | 4.0 | 1.16% | 33.0 |
| Emporia City | 7.63% | 120.0 | 2.80% | 15.0 | 7.34% | 115.0 | -1.26% | 10.0 |
| Fairfax City | 2.06% | 24.0 | 9.96% | 125.0 | 2.55% | 19.0 | 4.51% | 103.0 |
| Falls Church City | -1.14% | 4.0 | -1. 28% | 2.0 | 6.90% | 108.0 | 3.98% | 95.0 |
| Franklin City | 1.99% | 23.0 | 1.73% | 8.0 | 6.97% | 109.0 | 4.86% | 109.0 |
| Fredericksburg City | 2.44% | 29.0 | 10.09% | 129.0 | 9.96% | 130.0 | 7.44% | 131.0 |
| Galax City | -1.61% | 2.0 | 4.62% | 50.0 | 0.64% | 6.0 | 6.75% | 127.0 |

Table 2.4

Rates of Change in Revenue Capacity Per Capita by Locality, 1994/95-98/99

| | Percentage | | Percentage | | Percentage | | Percentage | |
|---------------------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|
| | Change | | Change | | Change | | Change | |
| | in | | in | | in | | in | |
| | Revenue | | Revenue | | Revenue | | Revenue | |
| | Capacity | | Capacity | | Capacity | | Capacity | |
| | Per Capita | | Per Capita | | Per Capita | | Per Capita | |
| | from | | from | | from | | from | |
| | 1994/95 | | 1995/96 | | 1996/97 | | 1997/98 | |
| | to | Rank | to | Rank | to | Rank | to | Rank |
| Locality | 1995/96 | Score | 1996/97 | Score | 1997/98 | Score | 1998/99 | Score |
| Hampton City | 4.97% | 67.0 | 4.86% | 56.0 | 2.80% | 21.0 | 2.72% | 70.0 |
| Harrisonburg City | 1.51% | 18.0 | 3.47% | 22.0 | 5.56% | 85.0 | 3.01% | 75.0 |
| Hopewell City | 3.48% | 46.0 | 6.32% | 91.0 | 3.25% | 33.0 | -1.16% | 12.0 |
| Lexington City | 5.94% | 90.0 | 5.88% | 83.0 | 7.95% | 121.0 | 5.49% | 116.0 |
| Lynchburg City | 2.97% | 39.0 | 7.96% | 112.0 | 2.21% | 12.0 | 3.62% | 90.0 |
| Manassas City | 2.55% | 32.0 | 2.03% | 11.0 | 3.66% | 41.0 | 4.61% | 106.0 |
| Manassas Park City | 7.92% | 123.0 | -3.77% | 1.0 | 7.53% | 118.0 | 8.88% | 133.0 |
| Martinsville City | -1.78% | 1.0 | 4. 25% | 37.0 | 3.76% | 45.0 | 0.31% | 22.0 |
| Newport News City | 3.73% | 51.0 | 5.16% | 67.0 | 3.86% | 47.0 | 1.50% | 43.0 |
| Norfolk City | 5.03% | 71.0 | 4.57% | 47.0 | 3.44% | 37.0 | 0.27% | 21.0 |
| Norton City | 2.53% | 31.0 | 9.79% | 123.0 | 0.04% | 5.0 | 6.47% | 124.0 |
| Petersburg City | 0.72% | 10.0 | 10.02% | 127.0 | 3.34% | 34.0 | -5.86% | 2.0 |
| Poquoson City | 5.87% | 89.0 | 7. 21% | 107.0 | 5.90% | 88.0 | 2.28% | 63.0 |
| Portsmouth City | 5.17% | 76.0 | 5.01% | 65.0 | 3.21% | 31.0 | -4.27% | 3.0 |
| Radford City | 7.46% | 118.0 | 7.26% | 108.0 | 3.04% | 25.0 | 2.83% | 72.0 |
| Richmond City | 2.40% | 27.0 | 10.90% | 131.0 | 5.18% | 77.0 | 1.47% | 40.0 |
| Roanoke City | 4.96% | 66.0 | 4.92% | 59.0 | 4.35% | 63.0 | 1.57% | 44.0 |
| Salem City | 6.14% | 94.0 | 4.35% | 40.0 | 4.49% | 65.0 | -0.53% | 15.0 |
| Staunton City | 5.02% | 69.0 | 7.42% | 110.0 | 6.26% | 95.0 | -1.12% | 13.0 |
| Suffolk City | 5.05% | 73.0 | 4.56% | 46.0 | 3.97% | 51.0 | 2.65% | 69.0 |
| Virginia Beach City | 5.64% | 84.0 | 6.54% | 94.0 | 5.44% | 81.0 | 3.32% | 83.0 |
| Waynesboro City | 3.77% | 53.0 | 4.44% | 44.0 | 3.74% | 44.0 | 1.14% | 32.0 |
| Williamsburg City | 2.72% | 34.0 | 6.31% | 90.0 | 3.43% | 35.0 | 1.11% | 31.0 |
| Winchester City | -0.17% | 9.0 | 7.92% | 111.0 | 8.40% | 124.0 | 3.93% | 93.0 |

The Halifax County profile captures the fiscal ability implications of South Boston's city-to-town reversion across the 1995/96-98/99 interval.

Table 2.5

Average Percentage Change in Revenue Capacity Per Capita by Locality, 1994/95-98/99

| | Average Percentage Change in Revenue Capacity Per Capita, | Rank |
|---------------------|---|-------|
| Local i ty | 1994/95-98/99 | Score |
| Accomack County | 3.61% | 36.0 |
| Albemarle County | 5.05% | 89.0 |
| Alleghany County | 6.37% | 126.0 |
| Amelia County | 5.54% | 110.0 |
| Amherst County | 4.81% | 83.0 |
| Appomattox County | 5.65% | 114.0 |
| Arlington County | 4.13% | 58.0 |
| Augusta County | 5. 10% | 91.0 |
| Bath County | 2.54% | 9.0 |
| Bedford County | 5.33% | 104.0 |
| Bland County | 6.20% | 122.0 |
| Botetourt County | 6.49% | 130.0 |
| Brunswick County | 5.28% | 101.0 |
| Buchanan County | 3.74% | 38.0 |
| Buckingham County | 3.37% | 27.0 |
| Campbell County | 4.58% | 77.0 |
| Caroline County | 3.57% | 33.0 |
| Carroll County | 6.22% | 123.0 |
| Charles City County | 5.50% | 109.0 |
| Charlotte County | 4.11% | 53.0 |
| Chesterfield County | 3.80% | 43.0 |
| Clarke County | 5.14% | 94.0 |
| Craig County | 5.11% | 92.0 |
| Cul peper County | 2.89% | 13.0 |
| Cumberland County | 5.34% | 105.0 |
| Dickenson County | 3.75% | 39.0 |
| Dinwiddie County | 5. 20% | 97.0 |
| Essex County | 5. 20% | 98.0 |
| Fairfax County | 4.70% | 80.0 |
| Fauquier County | 4.15% | 59.0 |
| Floyd County | 5.91% | 116.0 |
| Fluvanna County | 2.38% | 8.0 |
| Franklin County | 5.75% | 115.0 |
| Frederick County | 3.80% | 42.0 |
| Giles County | 5.24% | 100.0 |
| Gloucester County | 4.34% | 69.0 |
| Goochland County | 8.93% | 135.0 |
| Grayson County | 7.41% | 133.0 |
| Greene County | 5.61% | 112.0 |

Table 2.5

Average Percentage Change in Revenue Capacity Per Capita by Locality, 1994/95-98/99

| | Average Percentage Change in Revenue Capacity Per Capita, | Rank |
|-----------------------|---|-------|
| Local i ty | 1994/95-98/99 | Score |
| Greensville County | 4.11% | 54.0 |
| Halifax County/1 | 6.26% | 124.0 |
| Hanover County | 4.61% | 78.0 |
| Henrico County | 5.61% | 111.0 |
| Henry County | 4.62% | 79.0 |
| Highland County | 6.38% | 127.0 |
| Isle of Wight County | 4.12% | 56.0 |
| James City County | 6.40% | 129.0 |
| King and Queen County | 6.06% | 119.0 |
| King George County | 3.09% | 19.0 |
| King William County | 4.47% | 74.0 |
| Lancaster County | 3.16% | 20.0 |
| Lee County | 5.45% | 107.0 |
| Loudoun County | 3.06% | 18.0 |
| Louisa County | 2.23% | 6.0 |
| Lunenburg County | 3.39% | 28.0 |
| Madison County | 4.12% | 55.0 |
| Mathews County | 4.37% | 70.0 |
| Mecklenburg County | 5.30% | 102.0 |
| Middlesex County | 4.99% | 86.0 |
| Montgomery County | 5.92% | 117.0 |
| Nelson County | 4.31% | 67.0 |
| New Kent County | 4.47% | 73.0 |
| Northampton County | 5.38% | 106.0 |
| Northumberland County | 2.67% | 11.0 |
| Nottoway County | 3.77% | 41.0 |
| Orange County | 3.68% | 37.0 |
| Page County | 3.90% | 47.0 |
| Patrick County | 4.57% | 76.0 |
| Pittsylvania County | 5.45% | 108.0 |
| Powhatan County | 5.13% | 93.0 |
| Prince Edward County | 4.49% | 75.0 |
| Prince George County | 6.95% | 132.0 |
| Prince William County | 2.96% | 15.0 |
| Pulaski County | 5.62% | 113.0 |
| Rappahannock County | 1.37% | 1.0 |
| Richmond County | 3.60% | 34.0 |
| Roanoke County | 4.04% | 50.0 |
| Rockbridge County | 6.07% | 121.0 |

Table 2.5

Average Percentage Change in Revenue Capacity Per Capita by Locality, 1994/95-98/99

| | Average | |
|-----------------------|---------------|-------|
| | Percentage | |
| | Change | |
| | in | |
| | l Revenue | |
| | Capacity | |
| | Per Capita, | Rank |
| Local i ty | 1994/95-98/99 | Score |
| Locality | 1774775 76777 | 30010 |
| Rockingham County | 4.20% | 63.0 |
| Russell County | 6.07% | 120.0 |
| Scott County | 5.10% | 90.0 |
| Shenandoah County | 2.94% | 14.0 |
| Smyth County | 4.32% | 68.0 |
| Southampton County | 4.26% | 65.0 |
| Spotsylvania County | 2.11% | 5.0 |
| Stafford County | 3.19% | 21.0 |
| Surry County | 2.74% | 12.0 |
| Sussex County | 4.01% | 49.0 |
| Tazewell County | 5.04% | 88.0 |
| Warren County | 3.90% | 46.0 |
| Washington County | 6.39% | 128.0 |
| Westmoreland County | 4.91% | 84.0 |
| Wise County | 4.23% | 64.0 |
| Wythe County | 5.95% | 118.0 |
| York County | 3.52% | 31.0 |
| Alexandria City | 4.19% | 62.0 |
| Bedford City | 2.96% | 16.0 |
| Bristol City | 4.46% | 72.0 |
| Buena Vista City | 4.05% | 51.0 |
| Charlottesville City | 6.79% | 131.0 |
| Chesapeake City | 3.23% | 23.0 |
| Clifton Forge City | 3.76% | 40.0 |
| Colonial Heights City | 4.30% | 66.0 |
| Covington City | 3.31% | 25.0 |
| Danville City | 4.18% | 60.0 |
| Emporia City | 4.13% | 57.0 |
| Fairfax City | 4.77% | 82.0 |
| Falls Church City | 2.11% | 4.0 |
| Franklin City | 3.89% | 45.0 |
| Fredericksburg City | 7.48% | 134.0 |
| Galax City | 2.60% | 10.0 |
| Hampton City | 3.84% | 44.0 |
| Harrisonburg City | 3.39% | 29.0 |
| Hopewell City | 2.97% | 17.0 |
| Lexington City | 6.32% | 125.0 |
| Lynchburg City | 4.19% | 61.0 |
| Manassas City | 3. 21% | 22.0 |
| | | |

Table 2.5

Average Percentage Change in Revenue Capacity Per Capita by Locality, 1994/95-98/99

| | Average | |
|---------------------|---------------|-------|
| | Percentage | |
| | Change | |
| | in | |
| | Revenue | |
| | Capaci ty | |
| | Per Capita, | Rank |
| Locality | 1994/95-98/99 | Score |
| Manassas Park City | 5.14% | 95.0 |
| Martinsville City | 1.64% | 2.0 |
| Newport News City | 3.56% | 32.0 |
| Norfolk City | 3.33% | 26.0 |
| Norton City | 4.71% | 81.0 |
| Petersburg City | 2.05% | 3.0 |
| Poquoson City | 5.31% | 103.0 |
| Portsmouth City | 2.28% | 7.0 |
| Radford City | 5.15% | 96.0 |
| Richmond City | 4.99% | 85.0 |
| Roanoke City | 3.95% | 48.0 |
| Salem City | 3.61% | 35.0 |
| Staunton City | 4.40% | 71.0 |
| Suffolk City | 4.06% | 52.0 |
| Virginia Beach City | 5.24% | 99.0 |
| Waynesboro City | 3.27% | 24.0 |
| Williamsburg City | 3.39% | 30.0 |
| Winchester City | 5.02% | 87.0 |
| | | |

The statistical profile for Halifax County reflects the impact of South Boston City's reversion to town status on July 1, 1995.

REVENUE EFFORT, 1998/99

Tables 3.1-3.8/Chart 3

Table 3.1
Descriptive Statistics
for
Revenue Effort, 1998/99
by
Jurisdictional Class

| + | . | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | ! | Revenue Effo | ort, 1998/99 | i |
| | No. of Localities | Pct. of Localities | Mean | Median |
| Jurisdictional Class | i | i | | , |
| Counties | ! 95 | 70.4% | .7240 | .6902 |
| Cities | 40 | 29.6% | 1.2681 | 1.2607 |
| All Jurisdictions | 135 | 100.0% | .8852 | .7576 |

Chart 3

Mean and Median Levels of Revenue Effort, 1998/99

by

Jurisdictional Class

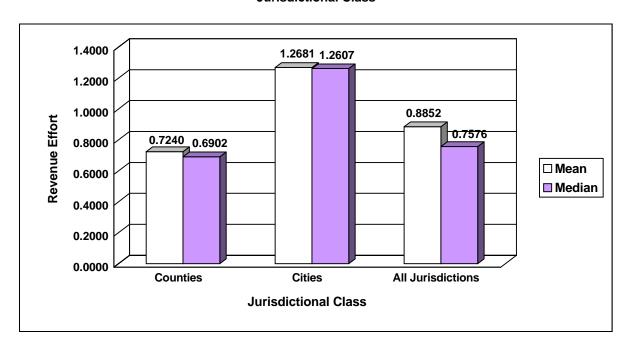


Table 3.2
Revenue Effort by Locality, 1998/99

Rank Scores
1=Highest Effort
135=Lowest Effort
Relative Stress Scores
67.55=Highest Stress
47.77=Lowest Stress

| I | Revenue | | Relative |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|
| | Effort, | Rank | Stress |
| Locality | 1998/99 | Score | Score |
| 20001111 | 1770777 | 00010 | 00010 |
| Accomack County | 0.7024 | 85.0 | 51.99 |
| Albemarle County | 0.7517 | 69.0 | 52.80 |
| Alleghany County | 1.1465 | 31.0 | 59.30 |
| Amelia County | 0.7382 | 73.0 | 52.58 |
| Amherst County | 0.6348 | 104.0 | 50.88 |
| Appomattox County | 0.5315 | 126.0 | 49.18 |
| Arlington County | 1.0500 | 45.0 | 57.71 |
| Augusta County | 0.6223 | 111.0 | 50.68 |
| Bath County | 0.4456 | 135.0 | 47.77 |
| Bedford County | 0.6142 | 112.0 | 50.54 |
| Bland County | 0.6477 | 102.0 | 51.09 |
| Botetourt County | 0.6605 | 96.0 | 51.31 |
| Brunswick County | 0.6862 | 90.0 | 51.73 |
| Buchanan County | 1.0796 | 41.0 | 58.20 |
| Buckingham County | 0.5546 | 121.0 | 49.56 |
| Campbell County | 0.63237 | 106.0 | 50.84 |
| Caroline County | 0.03237 | 77.0 | 52.37 |
| Carroll County | 0.7232 | 101.0 | 51.15 |
| Charles City County | 1.0926 | 38.0 | 58.41 |
| Charlotte County | 0.7075 | 82.0 | 52.08 |
| Chesterfield County | 0.7075 | 53.0 | 55.65 |
| Clarke County | 0. 9245 | 92.0 | 51.55 |
| Craig County | 0.5769 | 119.0 | 49.93 |
| Culpeper County | 0.3769 | 66.0 | 53.20 |
| Cumberland County | 0.7755 | 93.0 | 51.55 |
| Dickenson County | 0.07347 | 65.0 | 53.23 |
| Dinwiddie County | 0.7777 | 74.0 | 52.51 |
| Essex County | 0.7337 | 110.0 | 50.74 |
| Fairfax County | 1.0698 | 43.0 | 58.04 |
| Fauguier County | 0.8301 | 62.0 | 54.09 |
| Floyd County | 0.5380 | 123.0 | 49.29 |
| Fluvanna County | 0.5550 | 99.0 | 51.22 |
| Franklin County | 0.0332 | 129.0 | 48.98 |
| Frederick County | 0.3192 | 59.0 | 40.90 54.58 |
| Giles County | 0.6598 | 97.0 | 51.29 |
| Gloucester County | 0.8087 | 63.0 | 53.74 |
| | 0.6323 | 107.0 | 50.84 |
| Goochland County Grayson County | 0. 6323 | 107.0 | 50.26 |
| , , | 0.3967 | 64.0 | 53.55 |
| Greene County | | | |
| Greensville County | 1.0881 | 40.0 | 58.34 |
| Halifax County | 0.4523 0.7210 | 134.0 79.0 | 47.88 |
| Hanover County | | | 52.30 EE 31 |
| Henrico County | 0.90386 | 56.0 | 55.31 |
| Henry County | 0.6529 | 100.0 | 51.18 |

Table 3.2
Revenue Effort by Locality, 1998/99

Rank Scores
1=Highest Effort
135=Lowest Effort
Relative Stress Scores
67.55=Highest Stress
47.77=Lowest Stress

| | Revenue | | Relative |
|--|---------|---------------|----------------|
| | Effort, | Rank | Stress |
| Locality | 1998/99 | Score | Score |
| Locality | 1770/77 | 30016 | 3001 6 |
| Highland County | 0.5282 | 127.0 | 49.13 |
| Isle of Wight County | 0.8982 | 57.0 | 55.21 |
| James City County | 0.90389 | 55.0 | 55.31 |
| King and Queen County | 0.9312 | 50.0 | 55.76 |
| King George County | 1.1032 | 36.0 | 58.58 |
| King William County | 0.6273 | 108.0 | 50.76 |
| Lancaster County | 0.5216 | 128.0 | 49.02 |
| Lee County | 0.5323 | 125.0 | 49.20 |
| Loudoun County | 0.9470 | 48.0 | 56.02 |
| Louisa County | 0.6557 | 98.0 | 51.23 |
| Lunenburg County | 0.6767 | 91.0 | 51.57 |
| Madison County | 0.6033 | 113.0 | 50.36 |
| Mathews County | 0.6471 | 103.0 | 51.09 |
| Mecklenburg County | 0.4763 | 133.0 | 48.28 |
| Middlesex County | 0.5674 | 120.0 | 49.77 |
| , | 0.6266 | 109.0 | 50.75 |
| Montgomery County Nelson County | 0.6902 | 88.0 | 50.75 51.79 |
| New Kent County | 0.6723 | 95.0 | 51.79 |
| , | 0.0723 | 71.0 | 52.64 |
| Northampton County Northumberland County | 0.7417 | 124.0 | 49.22 |
| , | 0.5339 | 86.0 | 51.99 |
| Nottoway County | 0.7023 | 94.0 | 51.52 |
| Orange County | 0.6734 | 94.0 122.0 | 49.30 |
| Page County | 0.3362 | 131.0 | 49.30 48.49 |
| Patrick County | | | |
| Pittsylvania County | 0.5035 | 130.0 | 48.72 |
| Powhatan County | 0.63240 | 105.0 | 50.84 |
| Prince Edward County | 0.6981 | 87.0 | 51.92 |
| Prince George County | 0.7277 | 76.0 | 52.41 |
| Prince William County | 1.1437 | 32.0 | 59.25 |
| Pulaski County | 0.7111 | 81.0 | 52.14 |
| Rappahannock County | 0.5963 | 115.0 | 50.25 |
| Richmond County | 0.7240 | 78.0 | 52.35 |
| Roanoke County | 0.9267 | 52.0 | 55.68 |
| Rockbridge County | 0.7642 | 67.0 | 53.01 |
| Rockingham County | 0.7576 | 68.0 | 52.90 |
| Russell County | 0.5932 | 116.0 | 50.20 |
| Scott County | 0.4863 | 132.0 | 48.44 |
| Shenandoah County | 0.8385 | 61.0 | 54.23 |
| Smyth County | 0.7113 | 80.0 | 52.14 |
| Southampton County | 0.7062 | 83.0 | 52.06 |
| Spotsylvania County | 0.8754 | 58.0 | 54.84 |
| Stafford County | 0.9074 | 54.0 | 55.37 |
| Surry County | 0.7325 | 75.0 | 52.49 |
| Sussex County | 1.2533 | 23.0 | 61.05 |

Table 3.2
Revenue Effort by Locality, 1998/99

Rank Scores
1=Highest Effort
135=Lowest Effort
Relative Stress Scores
67.55=Highest Stress
47.77=Lowest Stress

| | Revenue | | Relative |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|----------|
| | Effort, | Rank | Stress |
| Locality | 1998/99 | Score | Score |
| Tazewell County | 0.5890 | 117.0 | 50.13 |
| Warren County | 0.7407 | 72.0 | 52.62 |
| Washington County | 0.5777 | 118.0 | 49.94 |
| Westmorel and County | 0.6900 | 89.0 | 51.79 |
| Wise County | 0.7426 | 70.0 | 52.66 |
| Wythe County | i 0.7037 | 84.0 | 52.02 |
| York County | 0.9338 | 49.0 | 55.80 |
| Alexandria City | 1.1426 | 33.0 | 59.23 |
| Bedford City | 1.0925 | 39.0 | 58.41 |
| Bristol City | 1.3687 | 12.0 | 62.95 |
| Buena Vista City | 1.2220 | 25.0 | 60.54 |
| Charlottesville City | 1.3232 | 15.0 | 62.20 |
| Chesapeake City | 1.2176 | 26.0 | 60.47 |
| Clifton Forge City | 1.2624 | 20.0 | 61.20 |
| Colonial Heights City | 1.1889 | 29.0 | 59.99 |
| Covington City | 1.6079 | 2.0 | 66.88 |
| Danville City | 1.0249 | 46.0 | 57.30 |
| Emporia City | 1.5967 | 3.0 | 66.70 |
| Fairfax City | 1. 1953 | 28.0 | 60.10 |
| Falls Church City | 1.1371 | 34.0 | 59.14 |
| Franklin City | 1.3358 | 14.0 | 62.41 |
| Fredericksburg City | 1.4096 | 10.0 | 63.62 |
| Galax City | 1. 2821 | 18.0 | 61.53 |
| Hampton City | 1.4163 | 9.0 | 63.73 |
| Harrisonburg City | 1.0510 | 44.0 | 57.73 |
| Hopewell City | 1.5172 | 4.0 | 65.39 |
| Lexington City | 1. 2251 | 24.0 | 60.59 |
| Lynchburg City | 1.4195 | 8.0 | 63.78 |
| Manassas City | 1.2041 | 27.0 | 60.24 |
| Manassas Park City | 1.2590 | 21.0 | 61.15 |
| Martinsville City | 1.2576 | 22.0 | 61.12 |
| Newport News City | 1. 4523 | 7.0 | 64.32 |
| Norfolk City | 1.6487 | 1.0 | 67.55 |
| Norton City | 1.1870 | 30.0 | 59.96 |
| Petersburg City | 1.3827 | 11.0 | 63.18 |
| Poquoson City | 0.8552 | 60.0 | 54.51 |
| Portsmouth City | 1.5138 | 5.0 | 65.33 |
| Radford City | 0.9309 | 51.0 | 55.75 |
| Richmond City | 1.4895 | 6.0 | 64.94 |
| Roanoke City | 1.3376 | 13.0 | 62.44 |
| Salem City | 1.2699 | 19.0 | 61.32 |
| Staunton City | 1.1147 | 35.0 | 58.77 |
| Suffolk City | 0.9961 | 47.0 | 56.82 |
| Virginia Beach City | 1.1004 | 37.0 | 58.54 |
| | | | |

Table 3.2
Revenue Effort by Locality, 1998/99

| Rank Scores | Relative Stress Scores |
|-------------------|------------------------|
| 1=Highest Effort | 67.55=Highest Stress |
| 135=Lowest Effort | 47.77=Lowest Stress |

| Locality | Revenue Effort, 1998/99 | Rank Score | Relative Stress Score |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| Waynesboro City | 1.3116 | 16.0 | 62.01 |
| Williamsburg City | 1.2982 | 17.0 | 61.79 |
| Winchester City | 1.0771 | 42.0 | 58.16 |

Table 3.3

Revenue Effort

of
Adjacent Cities and Counties, 1998/99

| | | Reve | rt, |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------|
| | | City | County |
| City | County | Value | Val ue |
| Alexandria City | Arlington County | 1.1426 | 1.0500 |
| | Fairfax County | 1.1426 | 1.0698 |
| Bedford City | Bedford County | 1.0925 | 0.6142 |
| Bristol City | Washington County | 1.3687 | 0.5777 |
| Buena Vista City | Rockbridge County | 1.2220 | 0.7642 |
| Charlottesville City | Albemarle County | 1.3232 | 0.7517 |
| Chesapeake City | | 1.2176 | |
| Clifton Forge City | Alleghany County | 1.2624 | 1.1465 |
| Colonial Heights City | Chesterfield County | 1.1889 | 0.9245 |
| | Prince George County | 1.1889 | 0.7277 |
| Covington City | Alleghany County | 1.6079 | 1.1465 |
| Danville City | Pittsylvania County | 1.0249 | 0.5035 |
| Emporia City | Greensville County | 1.5967 | 1.0881 |
| Fairfax City | Fairfax County | 1. 1953 | 1.0698 |
| Falls Church City | Arlington County | 1. 1371 | 1.0500 |
| - | Fairfax County | 1. 1371 | 1.0698 |
| Franklin City | Isle of Wight County | 1.3358 | 0.8982 |
| , | Southampton County | 1. 3358 | 0.7062 |
| Fredericksburg City | Spotsylvania County | 1.4096 | 0.8754 |
| 3 . 3 | Stafford County | 1.4096 | 0.9074 |
| Galax City | Carroll County | 1. 2821 | 0.6508 |
| | Grayson County | 1. 2821 | 0.5967 |
| Hampton City | York County | 1.4163 | 0.9338 |
| Harrisonburg City | Rockingham County | 1.0510 | 0.7576 |
| Hopewell City | Chesterfield County | 1.5172 | 0. 9245 |
| poor or ty | Prince George County | 1.5172 | 0.7277 |
| Lexington City | Rockbridge County | 1. 2251 | 0.7642 |
| Lynchburg City | Amherst County | 1.4195 | 0.6348 |
| Lynchburg of ty | Bedford County | 1.4195 | 0.6142 |
| | Campbell County | 1. 4195 | 0.6324 |
| Manassas City | Prince William County | 1. 2041 | 1. 1437 |
| Manassas Park City | Prince William County | 1.2590 | 1. 1437 |
| Martinsville City | Henry County | 1.2576 | 0.6529 |
| Newport News City | Isle of Wight County | 1.4523 | 0.8982 |
| nempore news orey | James City County | 1.4523 | 0.9039 |
| | York County | 1.4523 | 0.9338 |
| Norfolk City | | 1. 4323 | |
| Norton City | Wise County | 1.1870 | 0.7426 |
| Petersburg City | Chesterfield County | 1. 1870 | 0.7426 |
| retersuing trity | Dinwiddie County | 1.3827 | 0. 7243 |
| | Prince George County | 1.3827 | 0.7337 |
| Doguecon City | • | | |
| Poquoson City | York County | 0.8552 | 0.9338 |
| Portsmouth City | | 1.5138 | |

Table 3.3

Revenue Effort

of
Adjacent Cities and Counties, 1998/99

| | | Revenue Effort, 1998/99 | |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|
| | | City | County |
| City | County | Value | Val ue |
| Radford City | Montgomery County | 0.9309 | 0.6266 |
| | Pulaski County | 0.9309 | 0.7111 |
| Richmond City | Chesterfield County | 1.4895 | 0.9245 |
| - | Henrico County | 1.4895 | 0.9039 |
| Roanoke City | Roanoke County | 1.3376 | 0.9267 |
| Salem City | Roanoke County | 1.2699 | 0.9267 |
| Staunton City | Augusta County | 1.1147 | 0.6223 |
| Suffolk City | Isle of Wight County | 0.9961 | 0.8982 |
| - | Southampton County | 0.9961 | 0.7062 |
| Virginia Beach City | | 1.1004 | |
| Waynesboro City | Augusta County | 1.3116 | 0.6223 |
| Williamsburg City | James City County | 1.2982 | 0.9039 |
| o , | York County | 1.2982 | 0.9338 |
| Winchester City | Frederick County | 1.0771 | 0.8599 |

Table 3.4

Ratio Scores for Adjacent Cities and Counties on Revenue Effort, 1998/99

| | | City/County Revenue Effort Ratio, |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| City | County | 1998/99 |
| Alexandria City | Arlington County Fairfax County | 1.09 1.07 |
| Bedford City | Bedford County | 1.07 1.78 |
| Bristol City | Washington County | 2.37 |
| Buena Vista City | Rockbridge County | 1.60 |
| Charlottesville City | Albemarie County | 1.76 |
| Chesapeake City | | 1.70 |
| Clifton Forge City | Alleghany County | 1.10 |
| Colonial Heights City | Chesterfield County | 1. 29 |
| obtained horgines of the | Prince George County | 1.63 |
| Covington City | Alleghany County | 1.40 |
| Danville City | Pittsylvania County | 2.04 |
| Emporia City | Greensville County | 1.47 |
| Fairfax City | Fairfax County | 1.12 |
| Falls Church City | Arlington County | 1.08 |
| | Fairfax County | 1.06 |
| Franklin City | Isle of Wight County | 1.49 |
| , | Southampton County | 1.89 |
| Fredericksburg City | Spotsylvania County | 1.61 |
| 3 3 | Stafford County | 1.55 |
| Galax City | Carroll County | 1.97 |
| j | Grayson County | 2.15 |
| Hampton City | York County | 1.52 |
| Harrisonburg City | Rocki ngham County | 1.39 |
| Hopewell City | Chesterfield County | 1.64 |
| - | Prince George County | 2.08 |
| Lexington City | Rockbridge County | 1.60 |
| Lynchburg City | Amherst County | 2.24 |
| | Bedford County | 2.31 |
| | Campbell County | 2.24 |
| Manassas City | Prince William County | 1.05 |
| Manassas Park City | Prince William County | 1.10 |
| Martinsville City | Henry County | 1.93 |
| Newport News City | Isle of Wight County | 1.62 |
| | James City County | 1.61 |
| | York County | 1.56 |
| Norfolk City | | |
| Norton City | Wise County | 1.60 |
| Petersburg City | Chesterfield County | 1.50 |
| | Dinwiddie County | 1.88 |
| | Prince George County | 1.90 |
| Poquoson City | York County | 0.92 |
| Portsmouth City | | |

Table 3.4

Ratio Scores for Adjacent Cities and Counties on Revenue Effort, 1998/99

| | | City/County Revenue Effort Ratio, |
|---------------------|----------------------|---|
| City | County | 1998/99 |
| Radford City | Montgomery County | 1.49 |
| | Pulaski County | 1.31 |
| Richmond City | Chesterfield County | 1.61 |
| | Henrico County | 1.65 |
| Roanoke City | Roanoke County | 1.44 |
| Salem City | Roanoke County | 1.37 |
| Staunton City | Augusta County | 1.79 |
| Suffolk City | Isle of Wight County | 1.11 |
| | Southampton County | 1.41 |
| Virginia Beach City | | |
| Waynesboro City | Augusta County | 2.11 |
| Williamsburg City | James City County | 1.44 |
| | York County | 1.39 |
| Winchester City | Frederick County | 1. 25 |

Table 3.5 Descriptive Statistics for Revenue Effort, 1998/99

by Region and Jurisdictional Class

| + | -+ | Revenue Effo | ort, 1998/99 | |
|---|-------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| | No. of Localities | Pct. of Localities | Mean | + Median |
| Region | | | | + |
| Southwest Virginia (PD's 1, 2, 3) | | ! | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | - | | | l I |
| Counties | 13 | 9.6% | .6683 | .6477 |
| Cities | 3 | 2.2% | 1.2793 | 1.2821 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 16 | 11.9% | .7829 | .6772 |
| Southern Piedmont-Valley Industrial Zone (PD's 4, 5, 11, 12) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | 1 | | i |
| Counties | 16 | 11.9% | .6515 | .6295 |
| Cities | 9 | 6.7% | 1.2448 | 1.2624 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 25 | 18.5% | .8651 | .6605 |
| Northern Valley (PD's 6, 7) | | <u> </u> | | <u> </u> |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | <u> </u> |
| Counties | 10 | 7.4% | .6771 | .7081 |
| Cities | 6 | 4.4% | 1.1669 | 1.1683 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 16 | 11.9% | .8608 | .8014 |
| Northern Virginia (PD 8) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | ! |
| Counties | j 4 | 3.0% | 1.0526 | 1.0599 |
| Cities | 5 | 3.7% | 1.1876 | 1.1953 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 9 | 6.7% | 1.1276 | 1.1426 |
| Northern Piedmont (PD's 9, 10, 16) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | |
| Counties | 14 | 10.4% | .7600 | 7384 |
| Cities | 2 | 1.5% | 1.3664 | 1.3664 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 16 | 11.9% | .8358 | .7636 |

Source: Staff, Commission on Local Government

Table 3.5 Descriptive Statistics for Revenue Effort, 1998/99 by Region and Jurisdictional Class

| + | .+ | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | į | Revenue Effo | ort, 1998/99 | |
| | | Pct. of Localities | | Median |
| Southside (PD's 13, 14, 19) | . + | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | - | | | |
| Counties | j 15 | 11.1% | .7269 | .7023 |
| Cities | 4 | 3.0% | 1.4214 | 1.4500 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 19 | 14.1% | .8731 | .7277 |
| Richmond (PD 15) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | |
| Counties | 7 | 5.2% | .7970 | .7210 |
| Cities | 1 | .7% | 1.4895 | 1.4895 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 8 | 5.9% | .8836 | .8125 |
| Chesapeake Fringe (PD's 17, 18, 22) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | |
| Counties | 12 | 8.9% | .6768 | .6686 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 12 | 8.9% | .6768 | .6686 |
| Tidewater (PD 23) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | |
| Counties | 4 | 3.0% | .8606 | .9011 |
| Cities | 10 | 7.4% | 1.2834 | 1.3170 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 14 | 10.4% | 1.1626 | 1.1590 |
| All Jurisdictions | 135 | 100.0% | .8852 | .7576 |

Table 3.6 Descriptive Statistics for Revenue Effort, 1998/99 by Planning District and Jurisdictional Class

| + | + | Revenue Effo | ort, 1998/99 | + |
|--|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | No. of Localities | Pct. of Localities | Mean | |
| Planning District LENOWISCO (PD 1) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | |
| Counties | 3 | 2.2% | .5870 | .5323 |
| Cities | 1 | .7% | 1.1870 | 1.1870 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 4 | 3.0% | .7370 | .6374 |
| Cumberland Plateau (PD 2) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | |
| Counties | 4 | 3.0% | .7599 | .6855 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 4 | 3.0% | .7599 | .6855 |
| Mount Rogers (PD 3) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | |
| Counties | 6 | 4.4% | .6480 | .6492 |
| Cities | 2 | 1.5% | 1.3254 | 1.3254 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 8 | 5.9% | .8173 | .6772 |
| New River Valley (PD 4) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | |
| Counties | 4 | 3.0% | .6339 | .6432 |
| Cities | 1 | .7% | .9309 | 9309 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 5 | 3.7% | .6933 | .6598 |
| Roanoke Valley (PD 5) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | |
| Counties | 4 | 3.0% | .8276 | .7936 |
| Cities | 4 | 3.0% | 1.3694 | 1.3038 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 8 : | 5.9% | 1.0985 | 1.2044 |

Source: Staff, Commission on Local Government

Table 3.6
Descriptive Statistics
for
Revenue Effort, 1998/99
by
Planning District
and
Jurisdictional Class

| + | + | Revenue Effort, 1998/99 | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|--------|--------------------|--|--|
| | | Pct. of Localities | Mean | + Median | | |
| Central Shenandoah (PD 6) | | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | l | | |] | | |
| Counties | j 5 | 3.7% | .6236 | .6223 | | |
| Cities | 5 | 3.7% | 1.1849 | 1.2220 | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 10 | 7.4% | .9042 | .9076 | | |
| Lord Fairfax (PD 7) | | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | | | |
| Counties | j 5 | 3.7% | .7306 | 7407 | | |
| Cities | 1 | .7% | 1.0771 | 1.0771 | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 6 | 4.4% | .7883 | .7896 | | |
| Northern Virginia (PD 8) | | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | i i | | | | |
| Counties | 4 | 3.0% | 1.0526 | 1.0599 | | |
| Cities | 5 | 3.7% | 1.1876 | 1.1953 | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 9 | 6.7% | 1.1276 | 1.1426 | | |
| Rappahannock-Rapidan (PD 9) | | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | | | |
| Counties | 5 | 3.7% | .6957 | .6734 | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 5 | 3.7% | .6957 | .6734 | | |
| Thomas Jefferson (PD 10) | | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | | | |
| Counties | 5 | 3.7% | .7100 | .6902 | | |
| Cities | 1 | .7% | 1.3232 | 1.3232 | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 6 | 4.4% | .8122 | .7209 | | |

Table 3.6
Descriptive Statistics
for
Revenue Effort, 1998/99
by
Planning District
and
Jurisdictional Class

| + | - + | Revenue Effort, 1998/99 | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|--------|--------------------|--|--|
| | | Pct. of Localities | Mean | + Median | | |
| Central Virginia (PD 11) | | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | | | |
| Counties | 4 | 3.0% | .6032 | .6233 | | |
| Cities | 2 | 1.5% | 1.2560 | 1.2560 | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 6 | 4.4% | .8208 | .6336 | | |
| West Piedmont (PD 12) | | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | | | |
| Counties | j 4 | 3.0% | .5413 | .5113 | | |
| Cities | 2 | 1.5% | 1.1413 | 1.1413 | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 6 | 4.4% | .7413 | .5861 | | |
| Southside (PD 13) | | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class Counties | 3 | 2.2% | .5383 | .4763 | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 3 | 2.2% | .5383 | .4763 | | |
| Piedmont (PD 14) | | <u> </u> | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | | | |
| Counties | 7 | 5.2% | .6790 | .6981 | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 7 | 5.2% | .6790 | .6981 | | |
| Richmond Regional (PD 15) | | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | [| | | | |
| Counties | j 7 | 5.2% | .7970 | .7210 | | |
| Cities | 1 | .7% | 1.4895 | 1.4895 | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 8 | 5.9% | .8836 | .8125 | | |

Table 3.6
Descriptive Statistics
for
Revenue Effort, 1998/99
by
Planning District
and
Jurisdictional Class

| | | Revenue Effort, 1998/99 | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------|------------------|--|--|
| | | Pct. of Localities | Mean | Median | | |
| RADCO (PD 16) | | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | | | |
| Counties | j 4 | 3.0% | .9028 | .8914 | | |
| Cities | 1 | .7% | 1.4096 | 1.4096 | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 5 | 3.7% | 1.0042 | .9074 | | |
| Northern Neck (PD 17) | | ! | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | |] | | | | |
| Counties | 4 | 3.0% | .6174 | .6120 | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 4 | 3.0% | .6174 | .6120 | | |
| Middle Peninsula (PD 18) | | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class Counties | 6 | 4.4% | .7013 | .6372 | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 6 | 4.4% | .7013 | .6372 | | |
| Crater (PD 19) | | ! ! | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | | | |
| Counties | 5 | 3.7% | .9070 | .7337 | | |
| Cities | 4 | 3.0% | 1.4214 | 1.4500 | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 9 | 6.7% | 1.1356 | 1.1889 | | |
| Accomack-Northampton (PD 22) | | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class Counties | 2 | 1.5% | .7220 | .7220 | | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 2 | 1.5% | .7220 | .7220 | | |

Table 3.6
Descriptive Statistics
for
Revenue Effort, 1998/99
by
Planning District
and
Jurisdictional Class

| + | Revenue Effort, 1998/99 | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--|
| | No. of Localities | Pct. of Localities | Mean | Median | |
| Hampton Roads (PD 23) | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class Counties Cities | 4 10 | 3.0% 7.4% | .8606 1.2834 | .9011 .9170 | |
| Sub-Group Summary | 14 | 10.4% | 1.1626 | 1.1590 | |
| All Jurisdictions | 135 | 100.0% | .8852 | .7576 | |

Table 3.7
Descriptive Statistics
for
Revenue Effort, 1998/99
by
Population, 1998
and
Jurisdictional Class

| + | + | | | + |
|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | <u> </u> | Revenue Effo | ort, 1998/99 | I |
| | No. of Localities | Pct. of Localities | Mean | Median |
| Population, 1998 | | | | |
| 100,000 or higher | į | į į | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | |
| Counties | j 6 | 4.4% | 1.0065 | .9985 İ |
| Cities | 7 | 5.2% | 1.3525 | 1.4163 |
| | į | j i | | i |
| Sub-Group Summary | 13 | 9.6% | 1.1928 | 1.1426 |
| | <u> </u> | | | |
| 25,000 to 99,999 | l i | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | ! | ! | | |
| Counties | j 38 | 28.1% | .7223 | .7162 |
| Cities | 9 | 6.7% | 1.2503 | 1.3232 |
| İ | İ | j i | | j j |
| Sub-Group Summary | 47 | 34.8% | .8234 | .7426 |
| 10,000 to 24,999 | | | | |
| İ | İ | j i | | j j |
| Jurisdictional Class | <u> </u> | | | |
| Counties | 38 | 28.1% | .6974 | .6744 |
| Cities | 13 | 9.6% | 1.2150 | 1.2576 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 51 | 37.8% | .8294 | .7023 |
| 9,999 or lower | | | | |
| | j | j i | | j |
| Jurisdictional Class | | l i | | l İ |
| Counties | 13 | 9.6% | .6762 | .6471 |
| Cities | 11 | 8.1% | 1.2916 | 1.2590 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 24 | 17.8% | .9583 | 1.0119 |
| 1 | | | | |
| All Jurisdictions | 135 | 100.0% | .8852 | .7576 |

Table 3.8 Descriptive Statistics for

Revenue Effort, 1998/99 by

Percentage Change in Population, 1994-98 and

Jurisdictional Class

| + | + | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------------|
| ! | | Revenue Effo | ort, 1998/99 | |
| | No. of Localities | Pct. of Localities | Mean | Median |
| Pct. Change in Population, 1994-98 | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | |
| Counties | 12 | 8.9% | .7477 | .7483 |
| Cities | 2 | 1.5% | 1.1276 | 1.1276 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 14 | 10.4% | .8019 | .7863 |
| 5.00% to 9.99% | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | |
| Counties | 25 | 18.5% | .7637 | .6862 |
| Cities | 1 | .7% | 1.2176 | 1.2176 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 26 | 19.3% | .7812 | .7099 |
| 0.01% to 4.99% | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | |
| Counties | 39 | 28.9% | .6918 | .6755 |
| Cities | 11 | 8.1% | 1.1979 | 1.2041 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 50 | 37.0% | .8031 | .7093 |
| No change or decline | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | |
| Counties | 19 | 14.1% | .7229 | .7023 |
| Cities | 26 | 19.3% | 1.3105 | 1.3304 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 45 | 33.3% | 1.0624 | 1.1465 |
| All Jurisdictions | 135 | 100.0% | .8852 | .7576 |

CHANGE IN REVENUE EFFORT, 1994/95-98/99

Tables 4.1-4.5/Charts 4.1-4.2

Table 4.1 Mean Level of Revenue Effort, 1994/95-98/99 by Jurisdictional Class

| | Fiscal Period | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | 1994/95 | 1995/96 | 1996/97 | 1997/98 | 1998/99 |
| Jurisdictional Class | + | | | + | |
| Counties | .6877 | .6871 | .7046 | .7050 | .7240 |
| Cities | 1.2050 | 1.2244 | 1.2276 | 1.2312 | 1.2681 |
| All Jurisdictions | .8410 | .8463 | .8595 | .8609 | .8852 |

Table 4.2
Median Level
of
Revenue Effort, 1994/95-98/99
by
Jurisdictional Class

| + | Fiscal Period | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | 1994/95 | 1995/96 | 1996/97 | 1997/98 | 1998/99 | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class Counties Cities | .6435 1.1737 | .6400 1.1993 | .6572 1.2073 | .6730 1.1966 | .6902 1.2607 | | | | |
| All Jurisdictions + | .7379 + | .7248 | .7654 | .7345 + | .7576 | | | | |

The mean and median statistics relative to 1994/95 are based upon the effort scores for 95 counties and 40 independent cities (excluding South Boston). The computations across the 1995/96-98/99 interval take cognizance of the latter jurisdiction as a subordinate town within Halifax County.

Chart 4.1

Mean Level of Revenue Effort, 1994/95-98/99

by

Jurisdictional Class

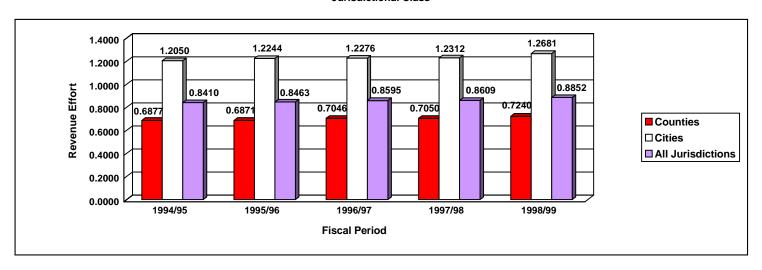


Chart 4.2

Median Level of Revenue Effort, 1994/95-98/99

by

Jurisdictional Class

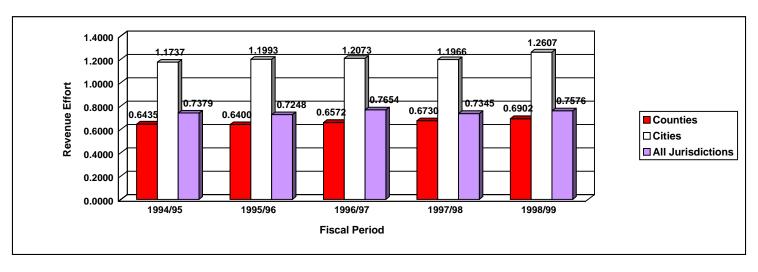


Table 4.3
Revenue Effort by Locality, 1994/95-98/99

| | Dovonus | 2 | Dovonus | 2 | l Davanua | 2 | Dougnus | 2 | Dougnus | 2 |
|--------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|
| | Revenue | 2 Donk | Revenue | 3 Donk | Revenue | 3 Donk | Revenue | 3 Domle | | 3 Domk |
| Landite | Effort, | Rank | Effort, | Rank | Effort, | Rank | Effort, | Rank | Effort, | Rank |
| Locality | 1994/95 | Score | 1995/96 | Score | 1996/97 | Score | 1997/98 | Score | 1998/99 | Score |
| Accomack County | 0.6500 | 86.0 | 0.6733 | 79.0 | 0.7992 | 63.0 | 0.6962 | 81.0 | 0.7024 | 85.0 |
| Albemarle County | 0.7502 | 67.0 | 0.9099 | 50.0 | 0.7719 | 66.0 | 0.7344 | 69.0 | 0.7517 | 69.0 |
| Alleghany County | 1.0321 | 40.0 | 1.0330 | 39.0 | 1.0703 | 38.0 | 1.0800 | 39.0 | 1.1465 | 31.0 |
| Amelia County | 0.7333 | 71.0 | 0.7117 | 74.0 | 0.7654 | 68.0 | 0.7664 | 65.0 | 0.7382 | 73.0 |
| Amherst County | 0.58460 | 110.0 | 0.5992 | 102.0 | 0.6360 | 98.0 | 0.6134 | 103.0 | 0.6348 | 104.0 |
| Appomattox County | 0.5826 | 111.0 | 0.5393 | 118.0 | 0.5201 | 125.0 | 0.5573 | 118.0 | 0.5315 | 126.0 |
| Arlington County | 1.0543 | 39.0 | 1.0834 | 37.0 | 1.0663 | 39.0 | 1.0668 | 41.0 | 1.0500 | 45.0 |
| Augusta County | 0.6126 | 99.0 | 0.5991 | 103.0 | 0.6349 | 99.0 | 0.6239 | 101.0 | 0.6223 | 111.0 |
| Bath County | 0.5217 | 123.0 | 0.4834 | 131.0 | 0.5033 | 132.0 | 0.4972 | 132.0 | 0.4456 | 135.0 |
| Bedford County | 0.5110 | 126.0 | 0.4939 | 130.0 | 0.5146 | 126.0 | 0.5845 | 115.0 | 0.6142 | 112.0 |
| Bland County | 0.5431 | 118.0 | 0.5157 | 125.0 | 0.5357 | 123.0 | 0.5418 | 123.0 | 0.6477 | 102.0 |
| Botetourt County | 0.6399 | 90.0 | 0.6368 | 89.0 | 0.6321 | 101.0 | 0.6248 | 100.0 | 0.6605 | 96.0 |
| Brunswick County | 0.6701 | 83.0 | 0.6518 | 83.0 | 0.7068 | 80.0 | 0.6287 | 98.0 | 0.6862 | 90.0 |
| Buchanan County | 1.0889 | 35.0 | 1.0282 | 41.0 | 1.1046 | 35.0 | 1.08129 | 38.0 | 1.0796 | 41.0 |
| Buckingham County | 0.5245 | 122.0 | 0.51927 | 123.0 | 0.5373 | 122.0 | 0.5243 | 124.0 | 0.5546 | 121.0 |
| Campbell County | 0.6137 | 97.0 | 0.6125 | 96.0 | 0.6427 | 94.0 | 0.6479 | 91.0 | 0.63237 | 106.0 |
| Caroline County | 0.7071 | 73.0 | 0.6952 | 75.0 | 0.7020 | 81.0 | 0.7317 | 70.0 | 0.7252 | 77.0 |
| Carroll County | 0.4896 | 131.0 | 0.4541 | 133.0 | 0.5848 | 112.0 | 0.5990 | 108.0 | 0.6508 | 101.0 |
| Charles City County | 1.2509 | 16.0 | 1.2587 | 17.0 | 1.0988 | 36.0 | 1.1066 | 34.0 | 1.0926 | 38.0 |
| Charlotte County | 0.6391 | 92.0 | 0.6470 | 84.0 | 0.6623 | 86.0 | 0.6816 | 85.0 | 0.7075 | 82.0 |
| Chesterfield County | 0.9156 | 49.0 | 0.9106 | 49.0 | 0.9078 | 53.0 | 0.9022 | 54.0 | 0.9245 | 53.0 |
| Clarke County | 0.6911 | 76.0 | 0.6828 | 78.0 | 0.7153 | 76.0 | 0.6730 | 88.0 | 0.67551 | 92.0 |
| Craig County | 0.4884 | 133.0 | 0.5181 | 124.0 | 0.5136 | 127.0 | 0.5095 | 129.0 | 0.5769 | 119.0 |
| Culpeper County | 0.7156 | 72.0 | 0.7129 | 73.0 | 0.7512 | 70.0 | 0.7499 | 66.0 | 0.7755 | 66.0 |
| Cumberland County | 0.5101 | 127.0 | 0.5211 | 121.0 | 0.5822 | 114.0 | 0.5664 | 117.0 | 0.67547 | 93.0 |
| Dickenson County | 0.8508 | 57.0 | 0.7585 | 65.0 | 0.8380 | 59.0 | 0.7722 | 64.0 | 0.7777 | 65.0 |
| Dinwiddie County | 0.6973 | 75.0 | 0.7221 | 70.0 | 0.7722 | 65.0 | 0.7214 | 73.0 | 0.7337 | 74.0 |
| Essex County | 0.5851 | 108.0 | 0.5892 | 106.0 | 0.6395 | 97.0 | 0.6092 | 104.0 | 0.6260 | 110.0 |
| Fairfax County | 1.0994 | 33.0 | 1.0975 | 35.0 | 1.1088 | 34.0 | 1.08134 | 37.0 | 1.0698 | 43.0 |
| Fauguier County | 0.7826 | 62.0 | 0.8171 | 60.0 | 0.8026 | 60.0 | 0.9900 | 46.0 | 0.8301 | 62.0 |
| Floyd County | 0.6039 | 102.0 | 0.5515 | 113.0 | 0.5800 | 116.0 | 0.5553 | 120.0 | 0.5380 | 123.0 |
| Fluvanna County | 0.6202 | 95.0 | 0.6066 | 97.0 | 0.6420 | 95.0 | 0.6476 | 92.0 | 0.6552 | 99.0 |
| Franklin County | 0.5178 | 125.0 | 0.5122 | 127.0 | 0.5339 | 124.0 | 0.5080 | 130.0 | 0.5192 | 129.0 |
| Frederick County | 0.8467 | 59.0 | 0.8557 | 57.0 | 0.8817 | 56.0 | 0.8761 | 58.0 | 0.8599 | 59.0 |
| Giles County | 0.7379 | 69.0 | 0.7238 | 69.0 | 0.7077 | 79.0 | 0.6805 | 86.0 | 0.6598 | 97.0 |
| Gloucester County | 0.7524 | 66.0 | 0.7414 | 67.0 | 0.7504 | 71.0 | 0.7738 | 63.0 | 0.8087 | 63.0 |
| Goochland County | 0.58462 | 109.0 | 0.5431 | 116.0 | 0.5378 | 121.0 | 0.5431 | 122.0 | 0.6323 | 107.0 |
| Grayson County | 0.5929 | 107.0 | 0.5494 | 114.0 | 0.6045 | 107.0 | 0.5111 | 127.0 | 0.5967 | 114.0 |
| Greene County | 0.7421 | 68.0 | 0.7656 | 64.0 | 0.7666 | 67.0 | 0.7110 | 76.0 | 0.7971 | 64.0 |
| Greensville County | 0.8701 | 53.0 | 0.8817 | 56.0 | 1.0002 | 43.0 | 0.9346 | 50.0 | 1.0881 | 40.0 |
| Halifax County/1 | 0.5197 | 124.0 | 0.5006 | 129.0 | 0.5021 | 133.0 | 0.4581 | 134.0 | 0.4523 | 134.0 |
| Hanover County | 0.6736 | 79.0 | 0.6931 | 76.0 | 0.7155 | 75.0 | 0.7245 | 72.0 | 0.7210 | 79.0 |
| Henrico County | 0.9222 | 48.0 | 0.9113 | 48.0 | 0.9114 | 50.0 | 0.9053 | 53.0 | 0.90386 | 56.0 |
| Henry County | 0.6121 | 100.0 | 0.6255 | 93.0 | 0.6213 | 105.0 | 0.5921 | 112.0 | 0.6529 | 100.0 |
| Highland County | 0.5795 | 112.0 | 0.5440 | 115.0 | 0.5213 | 110.0 | 0.6019 | 107.0 | 0.5282 | 127.0 |
| Isle of Wight County | 0.8206 | 60.0 | 0.8530 | 58.0 | 0.9350 | 46.0 | 0.8971 | 56.0 | 0.3202 | 57.0 |
| James City County | 0.0200 | 46.0 | 0.9077 | 51.0 | 0.7330 | 47.0 | 0.9202 | 51.0 | 0.90389 | 55.0 |
| King and Queen County | | 65.0 | 0.7875 | 62.0 | ! | 61.0 | ! | 62.0 | ! | 50.0 |
| aring and edecil country | 1 0.7000 | 55.0 | 1 0.7073 | 02.0 | 0.0010 | 01.0 | 1 0.0170 | 02.0 | 0.7512 | 55.0 |

Table 4.3
Revenue Effort by Locality, 1994/95-98/99

| | l Dougnus | 2 | Dougnus | 2 | l Davanua | 2 | I Dougnus | 2 | Davanua | 2 |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|---------|------------|
| | Revenue | 2 Domk | Revenue | 3 Domk | Revenue | 3 Domk | Revenue | 3 Domk | | 3 Domle |
| Lacalita. | Effort, | Rank | Effort, | Rank | Effort, | Rank | Effort, | Rank | Effort, | Rank |
| Locality | 1994/95 | Score | 1995/96 | Score | 1996/97 | Score | 1997/98 | Score | 1998/99 | Score |
| King George County | 0.7634 | 64.0 | 0. 8136 | 61.0 | 0.7838 | 64.0 | 0.9667 | 48.0 | 1.1032 | 36.0 |
| King William County | 0.5958 | 105.0 | 0.6144 | 95.0 | 0.6606 | 87.0 | 0.6083 | 105.0 | 0.6273 | 108.0 |
| Lancaster County | 0.4931 | 130.0 | 0.51934 | 122.0 | 0.5082 | 130.0 | 0.5137 | 126.0 | 0.5216 | 128.0 |
| Lee County | 0.6435 | 89.0 | 0.6016 | 101.0 | 0.5980 | 109.0 | 0.6357 | 95.0 | 0.5323 | 125.0 |
| Loudoun County | 0.9002 | 50.0 | 0.9045 | 52.0 | 0.8946 | 54.0 | 0.9730 | 47.0 | 0.9470 | 48.0 |
| Louisa County | 0.5973 | 103.0 | 0.6400 | 88.0 | 0.65722 | 89.0 | 0.6676 | 89.0 | 0.6557 | 98.0 |
| Lunenburg County | 0.6245 | 94.0 | 0.6563 | 81.0 | 0.6983 | 82.0 | 0.7069 | 78.0 | 0.6767 | 91.0 |
| Madison County | 0.5386 | 119.0 | 0.5608 | 112.0 | 0.5763 | 117.0 | 0.5869 | 114.0 | 0.6033 | 113.0 |
| Mathews County | 0.5735 | 113.0 | 0.6469 | 85.0 | 0.6445 | 91.0 | 0.6270 | 99.0 | 0.6471 | 103.0 |
| Mecklenburg County | 0.4506 | 136.0 | 0.4522 | 134.0 | 0.4612 | 135.0 | 0.4547 | 135.0 | 0.4763 | 133.0 |
| Middlesex County | 0.5267 | 121.0 | 0.5400 | 117.0 | 0.5390 | 120.0 | 0.5560 | 119.0 | 0.5674 | 120.0 |
| Montgomery County | 0.6676 | 85.0 | 0.6055 | 98.0 | 0.6437 | 92.0 | 0.6234 | 102.0 | 0.6266 | 109.0 |
| Nelson County | 0.6483 | 87.0 | 0.6457 | 86.0 | 0.6400 | 96.0 | 0.7003 | 79.0 | 0.6902 | 88.0 |
| New Kent County | 0.670465 | 81.0 | 0.5976 | 104.0 | 0.7216 | 73.0 | 0.7141 | 74.0 | 0.6723 | 95.0 |
| Northampton County | 0.7344 | 70.0 | 0.7248 | 68.0 | 0.7272 | 72.0 | 0.8224 | 61.0 | 0.7417 | 71.0 |
| Northumberland County | 0.5313 | 120.0 | 0.5308 | 119.0 | 0.5633 | 118.0 | 0.5169 | 125.0 | 0.5339 | 124.0 |
| Nottoway County | 0.6179 | 96.0 | 0.6538 | 82.0 | 0.6432 | 93.0 | 0.6310 | 97.0 | 0.7023 | 86.0 |
| Orange County | 0.6678 | 84.0 | 0.6271 | 92.0 | 0.6488 | 90.0 | 0.6368 | 94.0 | 0.6734 | 94.0 |
| Page County | 0.4672 | 135.0 | 0.4728 | 132.0 | 0.4861 | 134.0 | 0.5936 | 111.0 | 0.5382 | 122.0 |
| Patrick County | 0.5035 | 129.0 | 0.5149 | 126.0 | 0.5404 | 119.0 | 0.4842 | 133.0 | 0.4894 | 131.0 |
| Pittsylvania County | 0.4700 | 134.0 | 0.4430 | 135.0 | 0.5054 | 131.0 | 0.5106 | 128.0 | 0.5035 | 130.0 |
| Powhatan County | 0.5705 | 114.0 | 0.5886 | 107.0 | 0.6137 | 106.0 | 0.5942 | 110.0 | 0.63240 | 105.0 |
| Prince Edward County | 0.6134 | 98.0 | 0.6351 | 91.0 | 0.6223 | 104.0 | 0.6732 | 87.0 | 0.6981 | 87.0 |
| Prince George County | 0.6816 | 77.0 | 0.7149 | 72.0 | 0.7123 | 78.0 | 0.7296 | 71.0 | 0.7277 | 76.0 |
| Prince William County | 1.15290 | 27.0 | 1.1486 | 29.0 | 1.1282 | 31.0 | 1.1469 | 30.0 | 1.1437 | 32.0 |
| Pulaski County | 0.6395 | 91.0 | 0.6224 | 94.0 | 0.6281 | 103.0 | 0.6918 | 83.0 | 0.7111 | 81.0 |
| Rappahannock County | 0.5089 | 128.0 | 0.5275 | 120.0 | 0.5132 | 128.0 | 0.5525 | 121.0 | 0.5963 | 115.0 |
| Richmond County | 0.5514 | 117.0 | 0.5736 | 111.0 | 0.6303 | 102.0 | 0.6026 | 106.0 | 0.7240 | 78.0 |
| Roanoke County | 0.9642 | 43.0 | 0.9241 | 46.0 | 0.9105 | 51.0 | 0.9112 | 52.0 | 0.9267 | 52.0 |
| Rockbridge County | 0.7928 | 61.0 | 0.7791 | 63.0 | 0.7589 | 69.0 | 0.7345 | 68.0 | 0.7642 | 67.0 |
| Rockingham County | 0.670462 | 82.0 | 0.7151 | 71.0 | 0.7137 | 77.0 | 0.7123 | 75.0 | 0.7576 | 68.0 |
| Russell County | 0.6108 | 101.0 | 0.5814 | 110.0 | 0.5847 | 113.0 | 0.6440 | 93.0 | 0.5932 | 116.0 |
| Scott County | 0.4895 | 132.0 | 0.5007 | 128.0 | 0.5130 | 129.0 | 0.5011 | 131.0 | 0.4863 | 132.0 |
| Shenandoah County | 0.6388 | 93.0 | 0.6426 | 87.0 | 0.6322 | 100.0 | 0.6353 | 96.0 | 0.8385 | 61.0 |
| Smyth County | 0.6438 | 88.0 | 0.6044 | 99.0 | 0.65723 | 88.0 | 0.6982 | 80.0 | 0.7113 | 80.0 |
| Southampton County | 0.6712 | 80.0 | 0.6845 | 77.0 | 0.7195 | 74.0 | 0.6930 | 82.0 | 0.7062 | 83.0 |
| Spotsyl vania County | 0.8499 | 58.0 | 0.8452 | 59.0 | 0.8451 | 57.0 | 0.8420 | 60.0 | 0.8754 | 58.0 |
| Stafford County | 0.9403 | 47.0 | 0.9322 | 45.0 | 0.9190 | 49.0 | 0.8974 | 55.0 | 0.9074 | 54.0 |
| Surry County | 0.6746 | 78.0 | 0.6701 | 80.0 | 0.6919 | 83.0 | 0.7087 | 77.0 | 0.7325 | 75.0 |
| Sussex County | 1.0782 | 36.0 | 1.1270 | 31.0 | 1.0098 | 42.0 | 1.0126 | 43.0 | 1.2533 | 23.0 |
| Tazewell County | 0.5953 | 106.0 | 0.5871 | 109.0 | 0.5929 | 111.0 | 0.5779 | 116.0 | 0.5890 | 117.0 |
| Warren County | 0.5625 | 116.0 | 0.6017 | 100.0 | 0.6857 | 84.0 | 0.6893 | 84.0 | 0.7407 | 72.0 |
| Washington County | 0.5962 | 104.0 | 0.5879 | 108.0 | 0.6033 | 108.0 | 0.5953 | 109.0 | 0.5777 | 118.0 |
| Westmoreland County | 0.5666 | 115.0 | 0.5975 | 105.0 | 0.5811 | 115.0 | 0.5882 | 113.0 | 0.6900 | 89.0 |
| Wise County | 0.7791 | 63.0 | 0.7514 | 66.0 | 0.7995 | 62.0 | 0.7352 | 67.0 | 0.7426 | 70.0 |
| Wythe County | 0.7061 | 74.0 | 0.6362 | 90.0 | 0.6789 | 85.0 | 0.6664 | 90.0 | 0.7037 | 84.0 |
| York County | 0.8646 | 54.0 | 0.9008 | 55.0 | 0.9087 | 52.0 | 0.9926 | 45.0 | 0.9338 | 49.0 |
| Alexandria City | 1.1634 | 24.0 | 1.1714 | 24.0 | 1.1376 | 30.0 | 1.1493 | 29.0 | 1.1426 | 33.0 |

Table 4.3
Revenue Effort by Locality, 1994/95-98/99

| | Revenue | 2 | Revenue | 3 | Revenue | 3 | Revenue | 3 | Revenue | 3 |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|---------|-------|-------------|-------|
| | Effort, | Rank | Effort, | Rank | Effort, | Rank | Effort, | Rank | Effort, | Rank |
| Locality | 1994/95 | Score | 1995/96 | Score | 1996/97 | Score | 1997/98 | Score | 1998/99 | Score |
| Locality | 1774773 | 30010 | 1773770 | 3001 0 | 1770777 | 3001 0 | 1777770 | 30010 | 1770777 | 30010 |
| Bedford City | 0.8845 | 52.0 | 0.9613 | 44.0 | 0.9556 | 45.0 | 1.09321 | 35.0 | 1.0925 | 39.0 |
| Bristol City | 1. 2002 | 20.0 | 1.2522 | 18.0 | 1.2910 | 15.0 | 1.2899 | 14.0 | 1.3687 | 12.0 |
| Buena Vista City | 1. 1718 | 22.0 | 1. 1844 | 22.0 | 1.1567 | 28.0 | 1.1562 | 28.0 | 1.2220 | 25.0 |
| Charlottesville City | 1.3201 | 12.0 | 1.3768 | 9.0 | 1.3286 | 13.0 | 1.3804 | 10.0 | 1.3232 | 15.0 |
| Chesapeake City | 1.1756 | 21.0 | 1.1609 | 26.0 | 1.1769 | 24.0 | 1.1911 | 23.0 | 1.2176 | 26.0 |
| Clifton Forge City | 1.15291 | 26.0 | 1.0667 | 38.0 | 1.1480 | 29.0 | 1.1822 | 26.0 | 1.2624 | 20.0 |
| Colonial Heights City | 1.0897 | 34.0 | 1.1560 | 27.0 | 1.1669 | 26.0 | 1.1737 | 27.0 | 1.1889 | 29.0 |
| Covington City | 1.4148 | 6.0 | 1.4343 | 6.0 | 1.4637 | 4.0 | 1.4591 | 4.0 | 1.6079 | 2.0 |
| Danville City | 0.8947 | 51.0 | 0.9225 | 47.0 | 0.8945 | 55.0 | 0.9492 | 49.0 | 1.0249 | 46.0 |
| Emporia City | 1.4405 | 3.0 | 1.5006 | 3.0 | 1.5058 | 3.0 | 1.4483 | 5.0 | 1.5967 | 3.0 |
| Fairfax City | 1.1537 | 25.0 | 1. 1833 | 23.0 | 1.2053 | 21.0 | 1.1968 | 20.0 | 1.1953 | 28.0 |
| Falls Church City | 1.0579 | 37.0 | 1.1350 | 30.0 | 1.1833 | 22.0 | 1.1265 | 32.0 | 1.1371 | 34.0 |
| Franklin City | 1.1265 | 31.0 | 1.1079 | 34.0 | 1.1590 | 27.0 | 1.2456 | 17.0 | 1.3358 | 14.0 |
| Fredericksburg City | 1.3791 | 9.0 | 1.3654 | 10.0 | 1.3646 | 9.0 | 1.3340 | 11.0 | 1.4096 | 10.0 |
| Galax City | 1.2829 | 14.0 | 1.2733 | 14.0 | 1.3628 | 10.0 | 1.2372 | 19.0 | 1.2821 | 18.0 |
| Hampton City | 1.2996 | 13.0 | 1.3507 | 13.0 | 1.3597 | 11.0 | 1.3847 | 9.0 | 1.4163 | 9.0 |
| Harrisonburg City | 1.0078 | 41.0 | 1.0288 | 40.0 | 1.0233 | 41.0 | 1.0113 | 44.0 | 1.0510 | 44.0 |
| Hopewell City | 1.4375 | 4.0 | 1.4812 | 4.0 | 1.4374 | 7.0 | 1.4183 | 7.0 | 1.5172 | 4.0 |
| Lexington City | 1.1268 | 30.0 | 1.1519 | 28.0 | 1.1729 | 25.0 | 1.1212 | 33.0 | 1.2251 | 24.0 |
| Lynchburg City | 1.3927 | 8.0 | 1.3525 | 11.0 | 1.3383 | 12.0 | 1.3882 | 8.0 | 1.4195 | 8.0 |
| Manassas City | 1.0574 | 38.0 | 1.0945 | 36.0 | 1.1212 | 32.0 | 1.0742 | 40.0 | 1.2041 | 27.0 |
| Manassas Park City | 1.2817 | 15.0 | 1.2141 | 21.0 | 1.2730 | 16.0 | 1.1956 | 22.0 | 1.2590 | 21.0 |
| Martinsville City | 1.1707 | 23.0 | 1.2381 | 19.0 | 1.2226 | 19.0 | 1.1963 | 21.0 | 1.2576 | 22.0 |
| Newport News City | 1.3652 | 10.0 | 1.3894 | 8.0 | 1.3965 | 8.0 | 1.5780 | 2.0 | 1.4523 | 7.0 |
| Norfolk City | 1.6323 | 2.0 | 1.6219 | 2.0 | 1.5746 | 1.0 | 1.6115 | 1.0 | 1.6487 | 1.0 |
| Norton City | 1.1424 | 28.0 | 1.1643 | 25.0 | 1.1774 | 23.0 | 1.1856 | 24.0 | 1.1870 | 30.0 |
| Petersburg City | 1.3212 | 11.0 | 1.3509 | 12.0 | 1.3184 | 14.0 | 1.2750 | 15.0 | 1.3827 | 11.0 |
| Poquoson City | 0.8520 | 56.0 | 0.9010 | 54.0 | 0.8437 | 58.0 | 0.8534 | 59.0 | 0.8552 | 60.0 |
| Portsmouth City | 1.4163 | 5.0 | 1.4533 | 5.0 | 1.4443 | 5.0 | 1.4276 | 6.0 | 1.5138 | 5.0 |
| Radford City | 0.8632 | 55.0 | 0.9011 | 53.0 | 0.9276 | 48.0 | 0.8959 | 57.0 | 0.9309 | 51.0 |
| Richmond City | 1.6657 | 1.0 | 1.6407 | 1.0 | 1.5516 | 2.0 | 1.4764 | 3.0 | 1.4895 | 6.0 |
| Roanoke City | 1.4003 | 7.0 | 1.4302 | 7.0 | 1.4424 | 6.0 | 1.3127 | 12.0 | 1.3376 | 13.0 |
| Salem City | 1.2420 | 17.0 | 1.2618 | 15.0 | 1.2461 | 18.0 | 1.2396 | 18.0 | 1.2699 | 19.0 |
| South Boston City/1 | 0.9492 | 45.0 | | | | | | | | |
| Staunton City | 1.1132 | 32.0 | 1.1121 | 33.0 | 1.0947 | 37.0 | 1.09319 | 36.0 | 1.1147 | 35.0 |
| Suffolk City | 0.9570 | 44.0 | 0.9781 | 43.0 | 0.9845 | 44.0 | 1.1833 | 25.0 | 0.9961 | 47.0 |
| Virginia Beach City | 1.1272 | 29.0 | 1.1156 | 32.0 | 1.1173 | 33.0 | 1.1283 | 31.0 | 1.1004 | 37.0 |
| Waynesboro City | 1.2021 | 19.0 | 1.2290 | 20.0 | 1.2663 | 17.0 | 1.2900 | 13.0 | 1.3116 | 16.0 |
| Williamsburg City | 1.2202 | 18.0 | 1.2610 | 16.0 | 1.2093 | 20.0 | 1.2501 | 16.0 | 1.2982 | 17.0 |
| Winchester City | 0.9980 | 42.0 | 1.0036 | 42.0 | 1.0602 | 40.0 | 1.0436 | 42.0 | 1.0771 | 42.0 |

South Boston City reverted to the status of a subordinate town on July 1, 1995. Accordingly, with respect to the 1995/96-98/99 time span, all baseline data for this jurisdiction are reflected in the effort profile relative to Halifax County.

The rank score of a given locality may vary from 1 (highest effort) to 136 (lowest effort).

Because of the South Boston reversion, the highest and lowest effort values in the statewide distribution are ranked 1 and 135, respectively.

Table 4.4

Rates of Change in Revenue Effort by Locality, 1994/95-98/99

| Percentage Percentage Percentage Change |
|--|
| In Revenue Revenue Revenue Revenue Revenue Effort |
| Revenue Feffort Effort |
| Effort From From From From From From 1994/95 1995/96 1995/96 1996/97 1997/98 1997/98 100 Rank 100 Ran |
| From 1994/95 1995/96 1996/97 1997/98 1997/98 100 1995/96 1996/97 1997/98 1995/96 1995/96 1995/96 1995/96 1996/97 Score 1997/98 Score 1998/99 Score 1998/98 Score 1998/99 Score 1998/98 Score 1998/99 Score 1998/99 Score 1998/98 Score 1998/99 Score 1998/98 Score 1998/99 Score 1998/98 Score 1998/99 Score 1988/99 Score 1998/99 Score 1998/98 Score 1998/98 Score 1998/98 Score 1998/98 Score 1998/98 Score 1998/98 Score 1998/98 Score 199 |
| 1994/95 |
| to Rank to Rank to Rank to Rank to Rank Rank to Rank |
| Locality 1995/96 Score 1996/97 Score 1997/98 Score 1998/99 Score Accomack County 3.59% 30.0 18.70% 3.0 -12.89% 134.0 0.89% 87.0 Al bemarle County 21.28% 1.0 -15.16% 135.0 -4.86% 119.0 2.35% 65.0 All eghany County 0.09% 74.0 3.61% 45.0 0.90% 51.0 6.16% 31.0 Amelia County -2.95% 110.0 7.54% 17.0 0.13% 60.0 -3.68% 121.0 Amberst County 2.49% 46.0 6.16% 26.0 -3.56% 105.0 3.49% 53.0 Appomattox County -7.44% 129.0 -3.56% 128.0 7.14% 17.0 -4.63% 124.0 Arlington County -2.76% 42.0 -3.56% 128.0 7.14% 17.0 -4.63% 124.0 Arlington County -2.21% 106.0 5.98% 28.0 -1.72%< |
| Accomack County 3.59% 30.0 18.70% 3.0 -12.89% 134.0 0.89% 87.0 Albemarle County 21.28% 1.0 -15.16% 135.0 -4.86% 119.0 2.35% 65.0 Alleghany County 0.09% 74.0 3.61% 45.0 0.90% 51.0 6.16% 31.0 Amelia County -2.95% 110.0 7.54% 17.0 0.13% 60.0 -3.68% 121.0 Amherst County 2.49% 46.0 6.16% 26.0 -3.56% 105.0 3.49% 53.0 Appomattox County -7.44% 129.0 -3.56% 128.0 7.14% 17.0 -4.63% 124.0 Arlington County 2.76% 42.0 -1.58% 110.0 0.04% 62.0 -1.57% 110.0 Augusta County -2.21% 106.0 5.98% 28.0 -1.72% 86.0 -0.26% 99.0 Bath County -3.35% 111.0 4.18% 42.0 13.60% 6.0 5.07% 42.0 Bland County -5.04% 117.0 3.86% 44.0 1.15% 44.0 19.53% 4.0 Botetourt County -0.48% 82.0 -0.73% 99.0 -1.16% 78.0 5.72% 36.0 Brunswick County -2.27% 108.0 8.44% 15.0 -11.04% 133.0 9.14% 20.0 Brunswick County -5.57% 119.0 7.43% 19.0 -2.11% 90.0 -0.15% 97.0 Buckingham County -1.00% 89.0 3.48% 46.0 -2.243% 95.0 5.78% 34.0 Campbell County -0.21% 78.0 4.94% 35.0 0.82% 53.0 -2.41% 114.0 Caroline County -7.26% 126.0 28.77% 1.0 2.43% 30.0 8.64% 21.0 Charles City County 0.63% 69.0 -12.71% 134.0 0.71% 54.0 -1.27% 106.0 Charles City County -0.55% 83.0 -0.31% 91.0 -0.62% 71.0 2.47% 63.0 Clarke County -1.20% 94.0 4.76% 37.0 -5.92% 120.0 0.38% 91.0 |
| Albemarle County 21.28% 1.0 -15.16% 135.0 -4.86% 119.0 2.35% 65.0 Alleghany County 0.09% 74.0 3.61% 45.0 0.90% 51.0 6.16% 31.0 Amelia County -2.95% 110.0 7.54% 17.0 0.13% 60.0 -3.68% 121.0 Amherst County 2.49% 46.0 6.16% 26.0 -3.56% 105.0 3.49% 53.0 Appomattox County -7.44% 129.0 -3.56% 128.0 7.14% 17.0 -4.63% 124.0 Arlington County 2.76% 42.0 -1.58% 110.0 0.04% 62.0 -1.57% 110.0 Augusta County -2.21% 106.0 5.98% 28.0 -1.72% 86.0 -0.26% 99.0 Bath County -7.34% 128.0 4.11% 43.0 -1.23% 81.0 -10.37% 131.0 Bedford County -3.35% 111.0 4.18% 42.0 13.60% 6.0 5.07% 42.0 Bland County -5.04% 117.0 3.86% 44.0 1.15% 44.0 19.53% 4.0 Botetourt County -0.48% 82.0 -0.73% 99.0 -1.16% 78.0 5.72% 36.0 Brunswick County -2.74% 108.0 8.44% 15.0 -11.04% 133.0 9.14% 20.0 Buchanan County -5.57% 119.0 7.43% 19.0 -2.11% 90.0 -0.15% 97.0 Buckingham County -0.21% 78.0 4.94% 35.0 0.82% 53.0 -2.41% 114.0 Carpbell County -7.26% 126.0 28.77% 1.0 2.43% 30.0 8.64% 21.0 Carroll County -7.26% 63.0 2.36% 61.0 2.92% 28.0 3.79% 50.0 Chesterfield County -0.55% 83.0 -0.31% 91.0 -0.62% 71.0 2.47% 63.0 Clarke County -1.20% 94.0 4.76% 37.0 -5.92% 120.0 0.38% 91.0 |
| Alleghany County 0.09% 74.0 3.61% 45.0 0.90% 51.0 6.16% 31.0 Amelia County -2.95% 110.0 7.54% 17.0 0.13% 60.0 -3.68% 121.0 Amherst County 2.49% 46.0 6.16% 26.0 -3.56% 105.0 3.49% 53.0 Appomattox County -7.44% 129.0 -3.56% 128.0 7.14% 17.0 -4.63% 124.0 Arlington County 2.76% 42.0 -1.58% 110.0 0.04% 62.0 -1.57% 110.0 Augusta County -2.21% 106.0 5.98% 28.0 -1.72% 86.0 -0.26% 99.0 Bath County -7.34% 128.0 4.11% 43.0 -1.23% 81.0 -10.37% 131.0 Bedford County -3.35% 111.0 4.18% 42.0 13.60% 6.0 5.07% 42.0 Bland County -5.04% 117.0 3.86% 44.0 1.15% 44.0 19.53% 4.0 Botetourt County -0.48% 82.0 |
| Amelia County -2.95% 110.0 7.54% 17.0 0.13% 60.0 -3.68% 121.0 Amherst County 2.49% 46.0 6.16% 26.0 -3.56% 105.0 3.49% 53.0 Appomattox County -7.44% 129.0 -3.56% 128.0 7.14% 17.0 -4.63% 124.0 Arlington County 2.76% 42.0 -1.58% 110.0 0.04% 62.0 -1.57% 110.0 Augusta County -2.21% 106.0 5.98% 28.0 -1.72% 86.0 -0.26% 99.0 Bath County -7.34% 128.0 4.11% 43.0 -1.23% 81.0 -10.37% 131.0 Bedford County -3.35% 111.0 4.18% 42.0 13.60% 6.0 5.07% 42.0 Bland County -5.04% 117.0 3.86% 44.0 1.15% 44.0 19.53% 4.0 Brunswick County -0.48% 82.0 -0.73% 99.0 -1.16% |
| Amelia County -2.95% 110.0 7.54% 17.0 0.13% 60.0 -3.68% 121.0 Amherst County 2.49% 46.0 6.16% 26.0 -3.56% 105.0 3.49% 53.0 Appomattox County -7.44% 129.0 -3.56% 128.0 7.14% 17.0 -4.63% 124.0 Arlington County 2.76% 42.0 -1.58% 110.0 0.04% 62.0 -1.57% 110.0 Augusta County -2.21% 106.0 5.98% 28.0 -1.72% 86.0 -0.26% 99.0 Bath County -7.34% 128.0 4.11% 43.0 -1.23% 81.0 -10.37% 131.0 Bedford County -3.35% 111.0 4.18% 42.0 13.60% 6.0 5.07% 42.0 Bland County -5.04% 117.0 3.86% 44.0 1.15% 44.0 19.53% 4.0 Brunswick County -0.48% 82.0 -0.73% 99.0 -1.16% |
| Amherst County 2.49% 46.0 6.16% 26.0 -3.56% 105.0 3.49% 53.0 Appomattox County -7.44% 129.0 -3.56% 128.0 7.14% 17.0 -4.63% 124.0 Arlington County 2.76% 42.0 -1.58% 110.0 0.04% 62.0 -1.57% 110.0 Augusta County -2.21% 106.0 5.98% 28.0 -1.72% 86.0 -0.26% 99.0 Bath County -7.34% 128.0 4.11% 43.0 -1.23% 81.0 -10.37% 131.0 Bedford County -3.35% 111.0 4.18% 42.0 13.60% 6.0 5.07% 42.0 Bland County -5.04% 117.0 3.86% 44.0 1.15% 44.0 19.53% 4.0 Botetourt County -0.48% 82.0 -0.73% 99.0 -1.16% 78.0 5.72% 36.0 Brunswick County -2.74% 108.0 8.44% 15.0 -11.04% |
| Appomattox County -7.44% 129.0 -3.56% 128.0 7.14% 17.0 -4.63% 124.0 Arlington County 2.76% 42.0 -1.58% 110.0 0.04% 62.0 -1.57% 110.0 Augusta County -2.21% 106.0 5.98% 28.0 -1.72% 86.0 -0.26% 99.0 Bath County -7.34% 128.0 4.11% 43.0 -1.23% 81.0 -10.37% 131.0 Bedford County -3.35% 111.0 4.18% 42.0 13.60% 6.0 5.07% 42.0 Bland County -5.04% 117.0 3.86% 44.0 1.15% 44.0 19.53% 4.0 Botetourt County -0.48% 82.0 -0.73% 99.0 -1.16% 78.0 5.72% 36.0 Brunswick County -2.74% 108.0 8.44% 15.0 -11.04% 133.0 9.14% 20.0 Buckingham County -5.57% 119.0 7.43% 19.0 -2.11% |
| Arlington County 2.76% 42.0 -1.58% 110.0 0.04% 62.0 -1.57% 110.0 Augusta County -2.21% 106.0 5.98% 28.0 -1.72% 86.0 -0.26% 99.0 Bath County -7.34% 128.0 4.11% 43.0 -1.23% 81.0 -10.37% 131.0 Bedford County -3.35% 111.0 4.18% 42.0 13.60% 6.0 5.07% 42.0 Bland County -5.04% 117.0 3.86% 44.0 1.15% 44.0 19.53% 4.0 Botetourt County -0.48% 82.0 -0.73% 99.0 -1.16% 78.0 5.72% 36.0 Brunswick County -2.74% 108.0 8.44% 15.0 -11.04% 133.0 9.14% 20.0 Buchanan County -5.57% 119.0 7.43% 19.0 -2.11% 90.0 -0.15% 97.0 Buckingham County -1.00% 89.0 3.48% 46.0 -2.43% |
| Augusta County -2.21% 106.0 5.98% 28.0 -1.72% 86.0 -0.26% 99.0 Bath County -7.34% 128.0 4.11% 43.0 -1.23% 81.0 -10.37% 131.0 Bedford County -3.35% 111.0 4.18% 42.0 13.60% 6.0 5.07% 42.0 Bland County -5.04% 117.0 3.86% 44.0 1.15% 44.0 19.53% 4.0 Botetourt County -0.48% 82.0 -0.73% 99.0 -1.16% 78.0 5.72% 36.0 Brunswick County -2.74% 108.0 8.44% 15.0 -11.04% 133.0 9.14% 20.0 Buchanan County -5.57% 119.0 7.43% 19.0 -2.11% 90.0 -0.15% 97.0 Buckingham County -1.00% 89.0 3.48% 46.0 -2.43% 95.0 5.78% 34.0 Campbell County -0.21% 78.0 4.94% 35.0 0.82% < |
| Bath County -7.34% 128.0 4.11% 43.0 -1.23% 81.0 -10.37% 131.0 Bedford County -3.35% 111.0 4.18% 42.0 13.60% 6.0 5.07% 42.0 Bl and County -5.04% 117.0 3.86% 44.0 1.15% 44.0 19.53% 4.0 Botetourt County -0.48% 82.0 -0.73% 99.0 -1.16% 78.0 5.72% 36.0 Brunswick County -2.74% 108.0 8.44% 15.0 -11.04% 133.0 9.14% 20.0 Buchanan County -5.57% 119.0 7.43% 19.0 -2.11% 90.0 -0.15% 97.0 Buckingham County -1.00% 89.0 3.48% 46.0 -2.43% 95.0 5.78% 34.0 Campbell County -0.21% 78.0 4.94% 35.0 0.82% 53.0 -2.41% 114.0 Caroline County -1.69% 102.0 0.98% 72.0 4.23% |
| Bedford County -3.35% 111.0 4.18% 42.0 13.60% 6.0 5.07% 42.0 Bl and County -5.04% 117.0 3.86% 44.0 1.15% 44.0 19.53% 4.0 Botetourt County -0.48% 82.0 -0.73% 99.0 -1.16% 78.0 5.72% 36.0 Brunswick County -2.74% 108.0 8.44% 15.0 -11.04% 133.0 9.14% 20.0 Buchanan County -5.57% 119.0 7.43% 19.0 -2.11% 90.0 -0.15% 97.0 Buckingham County -1.00% 89.0 3.48% 46.0 -2.43% 95.0 5.78% 34.0 Campbell County -0.21% 78.0 4.94% 35.0 0.82% 53.0 -2.41% 114.0 Caroline County -1.69% 102.0 0.98% 72.0 4.23% 21.0 -0.89% 104.0 Carroll County -7.26% 126.0 28.77% 1.0 2.43% |
| Bland County -5.04% 117.0 3.86% 44.0 1.15% 44.0 19.53% 4.0 Botetourt County -0.48% 82.0 -0.73% 99.0 -1.16% 78.0 5.72% 36.0 Brunswick County -2.74% 108.0 8.44% 15.0 -11.04% 133.0 9.14% 20.0 Buchanan County -5.57% 119.0 7.43% 19.0 -2.11% 90.0 -0.15% 97.0 Buckingham County -1.00% 89.0 3.48% 46.0 -2.43% 95.0 5.78% 34.0 Campbell County -0.21% 78.0 4.94% 35.0 0.82% 53.0 -2.41% 114.0 Caroline County -1.69% 102.0 0.98% 72.0 4.23% 21.0 -0.89% 104.0 Carroll County -7.26% 126.0 28.77% 1.0 2.43% 30.0 8.64% 21.0 Charles City County 0.63% 69.0 -12.71% 134.0 0.71% |
| Botetourt County -0.48% 82.0 -0.73% 99.0 -1.16% 78.0 5.72% 36.0 Brunswick County -2.74% 108.0 8.44% 15.0 -11.04% 133.0 9.14% 20.0 Buchanan County -5.57% 119.0 7.43% 19.0 -2.11% 90.0 -0.15% 97.0 Buckingham County -1.00% 89.0 3.48% 46.0 -2.43% 95.0 5.78% 34.0 Campbell County -0.21% 78.0 4.94% 35.0 0.82% 53.0 -2.41% 114.0 Caroline County -1.69% 102.0 0.98% 72.0 4.23% 21.0 -0.89% 104.0 Carroll County -7.26% 126.0 28.77% 1.0 2.43% 30.0 8.64% 21.0 Charles City County 0.63% 69.0 -12.71% 134.0 0.71% 54.0 -1.27% 106.0 Charlotte County 1.24% 63.0 2.36% 61.0 2.92% |
| Brunswick County -2.74% 108.0 8.44% 15.0 -11.04% 133.0 9.14% 20.0 Buchanan County -5.57% 119.0 7.43% 19.0 -2.11% 90.0 -0.15% 97.0 Buckingham County -1.00% 89.0 3.48% 46.0 -2.43% 95.0 5.78% 34.0 Campbell County -0.21% 78.0 4.94% 35.0 0.82% 53.0 -2.41% 114.0 Caroline County -1.69% 102.0 0.98% 72.0 4.23% 21.0 -0.89% 104.0 Carroll County -7.26% 126.0 28.77% 1.0 2.43% 30.0 8.64% 21.0 Charles City County 0.63% 69.0 -12.71% 134.0 0.71% 54.0 -1.27% 106.0 Charlotte County 1.24% 63.0 2.36% 61.0 2.92% 28.0 3.79% 50.0 Chesterfield County -0.55% 83.0 -0.31% 91.0 -0.62% |
| Buchanan County -5.57% 119.0 7.43% 19.0 -2.11% 90.0 -0.15% 97.0 Buckingham County -1.00% 89.0 3.48% 46.0 -2.43% 95.0 5.78% 34.0 Campbell County -0.21% 78.0 4.94% 35.0 0.82% 53.0 -2.41% 114.0 Caroline County -1.69% 102.0 0.98% 72.0 4.23% 21.0 -0.89% 104.0 Carroll County -7.26% 126.0 28.77% 1.0 2.43% 30.0 8.64% 21.0 Charles City County 0.63% 69.0 -12.71% 134.0 0.71% 54.0 -1.27% 106.0 Charlotte County 1.24% 63.0 2.36% 61.0 2.92% 28.0 3.79% 50.0 Chesterfield County -0.55% 83.0 -0.31% 91.0 -0.62% 71.0 2.47% 63.0 Clarke County -1.20% 94.0 4.76% 37.0 -5.92% |
| Buckingham County -1.00% 89.0 3.48% 46.0 -2.43% 95.0 5.78% 34.0 Campbell County -0.21% 78.0 4.94% 35.0 0.82% 53.0 -2.41% 114.0 Caroline County -1.69% 102.0 0.98% 72.0 4.23% 21.0 -0.89% 104.0 Carroll County -7.26% 126.0 28.77% 1.0 2.43% 30.0 8.64% 21.0 Charles City County 0.63% 69.0 -12.71% 134.0 0.71% 54.0 -1.27% 106.0 Charlotte County 1.24% 63.0 2.36% 61.0 2.92% 28.0 3.79% 50.0 Chesterfield County -0.55% 83.0 -0.31% 91.0 -0.62% 71.0 2.47% 63.0 Clarke County -1.20% 94.0 4.76% 37.0 -5.92% 120.0 0.38% 91.0 |
| Campbell County -0.21% 78.0 4.94% 35.0 0.82% 53.0 -2.41% 114.0 Caroline County -1.69% 102.0 0.98% 72.0 4.23% 21.0 -0.89% 104.0 Carroll County -7.26% 126.0 28.77% 1.0 2.43% 30.0 8.64% 21.0 Charles City County 0.63% 69.0 -12.71% 134.0 0.71% 54.0 -1.27% 106.0 Charlotte County 1.24% 63.0 2.36% 61.0 2.92% 28.0 3.79% 50.0 Chesterfield County -0.55% 83.0 -0.31% 91.0 -0.62% 71.0 2.47% 63.0 Clarke County -1.20% 94.0 4.76% 37.0 -5.92% 120.0 0.38% 91.0 |
| Caroline County -1.69% 102.0 0.98% 72.0 4.23% 21.0 -0.89% 104.0 Carroll County -7.26% 126.0 28.77% 1.0 2.43% 30.0 8.64% 21.0 Charles City County 0.63% 69.0 -12.71% 134.0 0.71% 54.0 -1.27% 106.0 Charlotte County 1.24% 63.0 2.36% 61.0 2.92% 28.0 3.79% 50.0 Chesterfield County -0.55% 83.0 -0.31% 91.0 -0.62% 71.0 2.47% 63.0 Clarke County -1.20% 94.0 4.76% 37.0 -5.92% 120.0 0.38% 91.0 |
| Carroll County -7.26% 126.0 28.77% 1.0 2.43% 30.0 8.64% 21.0 Charles City County 0.63% 69.0 -12.71% 134.0 0.71% 54.0 -1.27% 106.0 Charlotte County 1.24% 63.0 2.36% 61.0 2.92% 28.0 3.79% 50.0 Chesterfield County -0.55% 83.0 -0.31% 91.0 -0.62% 71.0 2.47% 63.0 Clarke County -1.20% 94.0 4.76% 37.0 -5.92% 120.0 0.38% 91.0 |
| Charles City County 0.63% 69.0 -12.71% 134.0 0.71% 54.0 -1.27% 106.0 Charlotte County 1.24% 63.0 2.36% 61.0 2.92% 28.0 3.79% 50.0 Chesterfield County -0.55% 83.0 -0.31% 91.0 -0.62% 71.0 2.47% 63.0 Clarke County -1.20% 94.0 4.76% 37.0 -5.92% 120.0 0.38% 91.0 |
| Charlotte County 1.24% 63.0 2.36% 61.0 2.92% 28.0 3.79% 50.0 Chesterfield County -0.55% 83.0 -0.31% 91.0 -0.62% 71.0 2.47% 63.0 Clarke County -1.20% 94.0 4.76% 37.0 -5.92% 120.0 0.38% 91.0 |
| Chesterfield County -0.55% 83.0 -0.31% 91.0 -0.62% 71.0 2.47% 63.0 Clarke County -1.20% 94.0 4.76% 37.0 -5.92% 120.0 0.38% 91.0 |
| Clarke County -1.20% 94.0 4.76% 37.0 -5.92% 120.0 0.38% 91.0 |
| |
| orary obuilty 0.07% 10.0 -0.00% 100.0 -0.00% 70.0 10.0 12.0 |
| Culpeper County -0.38% 80.0 5.38% 31.0 -0.17% 66.0 3.42% 54.0 |
| Cumberland County 2.16% 54.0 11.71% 7.0 -2.70% 98.0 19.25% 5.0 |
| Dickenson County -10.84% 134.0 10.48% 8.0 -7.85% 125.0 0.71% 89.0 |
| Dinwiddie County 3.55% 31.0 6.94% 21.0 -6.57% 123.0 1.70% 77.0 |
| Essex County 0.70% 67.0 8.54% 14.0 -4.74% 115.0 2.75% 62.0 |
| Fairfax County -0.17% 77.0 1.03% 70.0 -2.48% 96.0 -1.06% 105.0 |
| Fauguier County 4.41% 19.0 -1.77% 113.0 23.35% 1.0 -16.15% 134.0 |
| Floyd County -8.68% 131.0 5.17% 32.0 -4.26% 111.0 -3.12% 120.0 |
| Fluvanna County -2.21% 105.0 5.84% 29.0 0.88% 52.0 1.17% 82.0 |
| Franklin County -1.09% 92.0 4.24% 41.0 -4.85% 118.0 2.21% 70.0 |
| Frederick County 1.07% 66.0 3.03% 52.0 -0.64% 72.0 -1.84% 113.0 |
| Giles County -1.91% 104.0 -2.22% 117.0 -3.84% 108.0 -3.04% 119.0 |
| Gloucester County -1.46% 99.0 1.22% 68.0 3.12% 26.0 4.51% 44.0 |
| Goochland County -7.09% 125.0 -0.98% 102.0 0.98% 50.0 16.43% 8.0 |
| Grayson County -7.34% 127.0 10.04% 9.0 -15.45% 135.0 16.75% 7.0 |

Table 4.4

Rates of Change in Revenue Effort by Locality, 1994/95-98/99

| Percentage |
|--|
| in |
| Revenue Revenue Revenue Revenue Effort |
| Effort Effort Effort Effort from from from 1994/95 1995/96 1996/97 1997/98 to Rank to to to to to to to t |
| from 1994/95 1995/96 1996/97 1997/98 1997/98 to Rank to to to to to to to t |
| 1994/95 |
| Locality to Rank 124.0 124.0 12.0 < |
| Locality 1995/96 Score 1996/97 Score 1997/98 Score 1998/99 Score Greene County 3.17% 37.0 0.13% 85.0 -7.24% 124.0 12.10% 13.0 Greensville County 1.33% 62.0 13.45% 6.0 -6.57% 122.0 16.43% 9.0 Halifax County/1 -3.67% 114.0 0.30% 83.0 -8.75% 129.0 -1.27% 107.0 Hanover County 2.90% 41.0 3.23% 49.0 1.26% 39.0 -0.48% 102.0 Henrico County -1.19% 93.0 0.01% 86.0 -0.67% 73.0 -0.16% 98.0 Henry County 2.19% 53.0 -0.67% 98.0 -4.70% 114.0 10.28% 16.0 Highland County -6.13% 123.0 9.34% 12.0 1.18% 43.0 -12.23% 132.0 |
| Greene County 3.17% 37.0 0.13% 85.0 -7.24% 124.0 12.10% 13.0 Greensville County 1.33% 62.0 13.45% 6.0 -6.57% 122.0 16.43% 9.0 Halifax County/1 -3.67% 114.0 0.30% 83.0 -8.75% 129.0 -1.27% 107.0 Hanover County 2.90% 41.0 3.23% 49.0 1.26% 39.0 -0.48% 102.0 Henrico County -1.19% 93.0 0.01% 86.0 -0.67% 73.0 -0.16% 98.0 Henry County 2.19% 53.0 -0.67% 98.0 -4.70% 114.0 10.28% 16.0 Highland County -6.13% 123.0 9.34% 12.0 1.18% 43.0 -12.23% 132.0 |
| Greensville County 1.33% 62.0 13.45% 6.0 -6.57% 122.0 16.43% 9.0 Halifax County/1 -3.67% 114.0 0.30% 83.0 -8.75% 129.0 -1.27% 107.0 Hanover County 2.90% 41.0 3.23% 49.0 1.26% 39.0 -0.48% 102.0 Henrico County -1.19% 93.0 0.01% 86.0 -0.67% 73.0 -0.16% 98.0 Henry County 2.19% 53.0 -0.67% 98.0 -4.70% 114.0 10.28% 16.0 Highland County -6.13% 123.0 9.34% 12.0 1.18% 43.0 -12.23% 132.0 |
| Halifax County/1 |
| Hanover County 2.90% 41.0 3.23% 49.0 1.26% 39.0 -0.48% 102.0 Henrico County -1.19% 93.0 0.01% 86.0 -0.67% 73.0 -0.16% 98.0 Henry County 2.19% 53.0 -0.67% 98.0 -4.70% 114.0 10.28% 16.0 Highland County -6.13% 123.0 9.34% 12.0 1.18% 43.0 -12.23% 132.0 |
| Hanover County 2.90% 41.0 3.23% 49.0 1.26% 39.0 -0.48% 102.0 Henrico County -1.19% 93.0 0.01% 86.0 -0.67% 73.0 -0.16% 98.0 Henry County 2.19% 53.0 -0.67% 98.0 -4.70% 114.0 10.28% 16.0 Highland County -6.13% 123.0 9.34% 12.0 1.18% 43.0 -12.23% 132.0 |
| Henrico County -1.19% 93.0 0.01% 86.0 -0.67% 73.0 -0.16% 98.0 Henry County 2.19% 53.0 -0.67% 98.0 -4.70% 114.0 10.28% 16.0 Highland County -6.13% 123.0 9.34% 12.0 1.18% 43.0 -12.23% 132.0 |
| Henry County 2.19% 53.0 -0.67% 98.0 -4.70% 114.0 10.28% 16.0 Highland County -6.13% 123.0 9.34% 12.0 1.18% 43.0 -12.23% 132.0 |
| Highland County -6.13% 123.0 9.34% 12.0 1.18% 43.0 -12.23% 132.0 |
| |
| |
| James City County -3.61% 113.0 2.61% 58.0 -1.20% 80.0 -1.78% 111.0 |
| King and Queen County 3.51% 34.0 1.79% 66.0 1.61% 37.0 14.33% 10.0 |
| King George County 6.58% 8.0 -3.66% 129.0 23.33% 2.0 14.12% 11.0 |
| King William County 3.12% 38.0 7.52% 18.0 -7.92% 126.0 3.13% 59.0 |
| Lancaster County 5.32% 15.0 -2.14% 116.0 1.08% 46.0 1.55% 80.0 |
| Lee County -6.50% 124.0 -0.59% 95.0 6.29% 18.0 -16.27% 135.0 |
| Loudoun County 0.48% 72.0 -1.10% 104.0 8.76% 13.0 -2.67% 116.0 |
| Louisa County 7.15% 5.0 2.69% 56.0 1.58% 38.0 -1.78% 112.0 |
| Lunenburg County 5.09% 16.0 6.40% 24.0 1.23% 40.0 -4.27% 123.0 |
| Madison County 4.11% 25.0 2.76% 55.0 1.85% 34.0 2.78% 61.0 |
| Mathews County 12.80% 2.0 -0.36% 93.0 -2.73% 99.0 3.21% 58.0 |
| Mecklenburg County 0.36% 73.0 1.99% 63.0 -1.42% 84.0 4.76% 43.0 |
| Middlesex County 2.53% 45.0 -0.19% 89.0 3.15% 25.0 2.06% 71.0 |
| Montgomery County -9.30% 132.0 6.31% 25.0 -3.15% 100.0 0.52% 90.0 |
| Nelson County -0.40% 81.0 -0.88% 101.0 9.43% 11.0 -1.45% 109.0 |
| New Kent County -10.86% 135.0 20.74% 2.0 -1.03% 76.0 -5.85% 125.0 |
| Northampton County -1.30% 96.0 0.33% 82.0 13.09% 7.0 -9.81% 130.0 |
| Northumberland County -0.09% 75.0 6.13% 27.0 -8.24% 128.0 3.28% 56.0 |
| Nottoway County 5.82% 11.0 -1.62% 111.0 -1.91% 89.0 11.31% 15.0 |
| Orange County -6.11% 121.0 3.47% 47.0 -1.86% 88.0 5.75% 35.0 |
| Page County 1.19% 64.0 2.80% 54.0 22.12% 3.0 -9.32% 129.0 |
| Patrick County 2.25% 49.0 4.96% 34.0 -10.40% 132.0 1.07% 84.0 |
| Pittsylvania County -5.74% 120.0 14.08% 4.0 1.02% 48.0 -1.39% 108.0 |
| Powhatan County 3.17% 36.0 4.25% 39.0 -3.17% 101.0 6.43% 29.0 |
| Prince Edward County 3.53% 32.0 -2.01% 115.0 8.18% 14.0 3.70% 51.0 |
| Prince George County 4.89% 17.0 -0.35% 92.0 2.42% 31.0 -0.26% 100.0 |
| Prince William County -0.37% 79.0 -1.78% 114.0 1.66% 36.0 -0.28% 101.0 |
| Pulaski County -2.67% 107.0 0.91% 74.0 10.15% 9.0 2.79% 60.0 |
| Rappahannock County 3.65% 29.0 -2.72% 121.0 7.67% 15.0 7.92% 24.0 |
| Richmond County 4.03% 26.0 9.89% 10.0 -4.39% 112.0 20.14% 3.0 |

Table 4.4

Rates of Change in Revenue Effort by Locality, 1994/95-98/99

| | Percentage | | Percentage | | Percentage | | Percentage | |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------------|-------|---------------|-------|
| | Change | | Change | | Change | | Change | |
| | in | | in | | in | | in | |
| | Revenue | | Revenue | | Revenue | | Revenue | |
| | Effort | | Effort | | Effort | | Effort | |
| | from | | from | | from | | from | |
| | 1994/95 | | 1995/96 | | 1996/97 | | 1997/98 | |
| | to | Rank | to | Rank | to | Rank | to | Rank |
| Locality | 1995/96 | Score | 1996/97 | Score | 1997/98 | Score | 1998/99 | Score |
| 2000.113 | 1770770 | 00010 | 1 <i>7707 77</i> | 00010 | 1,7,7,70 | 00010 | 1,7,0,7,7 | 00010 |
| Roanoke County | -4.16% | 115.0 | -1.48% | 108.0 | 0.08% | 61.0 | 1.70% | 78.0 |
| Rockbridge County | -1.73% | 103.0 | -2.60% | 120.0 | -3.22% | 102.0 | 4.06% | 45.0 |
| Rockingham County | 6.66% | 7.0 | -0.19% | 90.0 | -0. 20% | 67.0 | 6.36% | 30.0 |
| Russell County | -4.82% | 116.0 | 0.57% | 79.0 | 10.14% | 10.0 | -7.88% | 127.0 |
| Scott County | 2.28% | 47.0 | 2.47% | 59.0 | -2.32% | 93.0 | -2.97% | 118.0 |
| Shenandoah County | 0.59% | 70.0 | -1.62% | 112.0 | 0.49% | 58.0 | 31.99% | 1.0 |
| Smyth County | -6.12% | 122.0 | 8.74% | 13.0 | 6.24% | 19.0 | 1.87% | 76.0 |
| Southampton County | 1.99% | 57.0 | 5.11% | 33.0 | -3.68% | 106.0 | 1.91% | 74.0 |
| Spotsylvania County | -0.55% | 84.0 | -0.01% | 87.0 | -0.36% | 69.0 | 3.96% | 46.0 |
| Stafford County | -0.86% | 88.0 | -1.42% | 107.0 | -2.35% | 94.0 | 1.11% | 83.0 |
| Surry County | -0.67% | 86.0 | | 48.0 | 2.44% | 29.0 | 3.36% | 55.0 |
| Sussex County | 4.53% | 18.0 | -10.40% | 133.0 | 0. 28% | 59.0 | 23.76% | 2.0 |
| Tazewell County | -1.39% | 97.0 | 1.00% | 71.0 | -2.54% | 97.0 | 1.92% | 73.0 |
| Warren County | 6. 98% | 6.0 | • | 5.0 | 0.52% | 57.0 | 7.46% | 25.0 |
| Washington County | -1.39% | 98.0 | • | 57.0 | -1.32% | 82.0 | -2.96% | 117.0 |
| Westmoreland County | 5.46% | 14.0 | | 122.0 | • | 41.0 | 17. 31% | 6.0 |
| Wise County | -3.56% | 112.0 | | 23.0 | -8.05% | 127.0 | 1.01% | 85.0 |
| Wythe County | -9.90% | 133.0 | • | 22.0 | -1.84% | 87.0 | 5.60% | 39.0 |
| York County | 4.19% | 23.0 | • | 75.0 | 9. 23% | 12.0 | -5. 92% | 126.0 |
| Alexandria City | 0.68% | 68.0 | -2.88% | 123.0 | 1.03% | 47.0 | -0.58% | 103.0 |
| Bedford City | 8.69% | 3.0 | -0.60% | 96.0 | 14.41% | 5.0 | -0.06% | 95.0 |
| Bristol City | 4.33% | 21.0 | 3.10% | 50.0 | -0.08% | 64.0 | 6. 11% | 32.0 |
| Buena Vista City | 1.08% | 65.0 | | 118.0 | -0.04% | 63.0 | 5.69% | 37.0 |
| Charlottesville City | 4.30% | 22.0 | | 127.0 | | 22.0 | -4.15% | 122.0 |
| Chesapeake City | -1.25% | 95.0 | • | 67.0 | 1. 21% | 42.0 | 2.22% | 69.0 |
| Clifton Forge City | -7.48% | 130.0 | | 16.0 | 2.99% | 27.0 | 6.78% | 28.0 |
| Colonial Heights City | 6.08% | 9.0 | | 73.0 | 0.58% | 56.0 | 1.30% | 81.0 |
| Covington City | 1.38% | 61.0 | • | 62.0 | -0.31% | 68.0 | 10.19% | 18.0 |
| Danville City | 3.10% | 39.0 | | 126.0 | 6.12% | 20.0 | 7.97% | 23.0 |
| Emporia City | 4.17% | 24.0 | • | 81.0 | -3.82% | 107.0 | 10.25% | 17.0 |
| Fairfax City | 2.57% | 44.0 | | 64.0 | -0.71% | 74.0 | -0.12% | 96.0 |
| Falls Church City | 7. 29% | 4.0 | • | 40.0 | -4.80% | 116.0 | 0.94% | 86.0 |
| Franklin City | -1.66% | 101.0 | • | 38.0 | • | 16.0 | 7.24% | 26.0 |
| Fredericksburg City | -1.00% | 90.0 | -0.06% | 88.0 | -2.24% | 92.0 | 5.66% | 38.0 |
| Galax City | -0.75% | 87.0 | | 20.0 | | 131.0 | 3.63% | 52.0 |
| Hampton City | 3.93% | 28.0 | | 77.0 | | 35.0 | 2.29% | 67.0 |
| Harrisonburg City | 2.09% | 56.0 | -0.54% | 94.0 | -1.17% | 79.0 | 3.92% | 47.0 |
| Hopewell City | 3.04% | 40.0 | | 125.0 | -1.33% | 83.0 | 6.97% | 27.0 |
| | | | | • | | | | |

Table 4.4

Rates of Change in Revenue Effort by Locality, 1994/95-98/99

| | Percentage | | Percentage | | Percentage | | Percentage | |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|-------------|-------|--------------|-------|--------------|-------|
| | Change | | Change | | Change | | Change | |
| | in | | in | | in | | in | |
| | Revenue | | Revenue | | Revenue | | Revenue | |
| | Effort | | Effort | | Effort | | Effort | |
| | from | | from | | from | | from | |
| | 1994/95 | | 1995/96 | | 1996/97 | | 1997/98 | |
| | to | Rank | to | Rank | to | Rank | to | Rank |
| Locality | 1995/96 | Score | 1996/97 | Score | 1997/98 | Score | 1998/99 | Score |
| Lexington City | l 2.22% | 51.0 | 1.82% | 65.0 | -4.41% | 113.0 | 9. 27% | 19.0 |
| Lynchburg City | -2.89% | 109.0 | -1.05% | 103.0 | 3.73% | 23.0 | 2.25% | 68.0 |
| Manassas City | 3.51% | 33.0 | 2.44% | 60.0 | -4.19% | 110.0 | 12.09% | 14.0 |
| Manassas Park City | -5. 27% | 118.0 | 4.85% | 36.0 | -6.08% | 121.0 | 5.31% | 40.0 |
| Martinsville City | 5.75% | 12.0 | -1.25% | 106.0 | -2.15% | 91.0 | 5.13% | 41.0 |
| Newport News City | 1.77% | 59.0 | 0.51% | 80.0 | 13.00% | 8.0 | -7.97% | 128.0 |
| Norfolk City | -0.64% | 85.0 | -2.92% | 124.0 | 2.35% | 32.0 | 2.31% | 66.0 |
| Norton City | 1.92% | 58.0 | 1.13% | 69.0 | 0.69% | 55.0 | 0.12% | 94.0 |
| Petersburg City | 2.25% | 48.0 | -2.41% | 119.0 | -3.29% | 103.0 | 8.45% | 22.0 |
| Poquoson City | 5.75% | 13.0 | -6.36% | 132.0 | 1.15% | 45.0 | 0.22% | 92.0 |
| Portsmouth City | 2.62% | 43.0 | -0.62% | 97.0 | -1.15% | 77.0 | 6.03% | 33.0 |
| Radford City | 4.39% | 20.0 | 2.94% | 53.0 | -3.41% | 104.0 | 3.91% | 48.0 |
| Richmond City | -1.50% | 100.0 | -5.43% | 131.0 | -4.84% | 117.0 | 0.89% | 88.0 |
| Roanoke City | 2.14% | 55.0 | 0.85% | 76.0 | -8.99% | 130.0 | 1.90% | 75.0 |
| Salem City | 1.60% | 60.0 | -1.25% | 105.0 | -0.52% | 70.0 | 2.44% | 64.0 |
| Staunton City | -0.10% | 76.0 | -1.56% | 109.0 | -0.14% | 65.0 | 1.96% | 72.0 |
| Suffolk City | 2.20% | 52.0 | 0.65% | 78.0 | 20.20% | 4.0 | -15.82% | 133.0 |
| Virginia Beach City | -1.03% | 91.0 | 0.15% | 84.0 | 0.98% | 49.0 | -2.47% | 115.0 |
| Waynesboro City | 2.24% | 50.0 | 3.04% | 51.0 | 1.86% | 33.0 | 1.68% | 79.0 |
| Williamsburg City | 3.34% | 35.0 | -4.09% | 130.0 | 3.37% | 24.0 | 3.85% | 49.0 |
| Winchester City | 0.56% | 71.0 | 5.63% | 30.0 | -1.56% | 85.0 | 3.22% | 57.0 |

The Halifax County profile captures the fiscal effort implications of South Boston's city-to-town reversion across the 1995/96-98/99 interval.

Table 4.5

Average Percentage Change in Revenue Effort by Locality, 1994/95-98/99

Rank Scores 1=Strongest Average Change in Effort 135=Weakest Average Change in Effort

| | Average Percentage | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|
| | Change in | |
| | Revenue | |
| | Effort, | Rank |
| Locality | 1994/95-98/99 | Score |
| Accomack County | 2.57% | 33.0 |
| Albemarle County | 0.90% | 80.0 |
| Alleghany County | 2.69% | 29.0 |
| Amelia County | 0.26% | 97.0 |
| Amherst County | 2.15% | 43.0 |
| Appomattox County | -2.12% | 128.0 |
| Arlington County | -0.09% | 105.0 |
| Augusta County | 0.45% | 92.0 |
| Bath County | -3.71% | 134.0 |
| Bedford County | 4.87% | 12.0 |
| Bland County | 4.88% | 11.0 |
| Botetourt County | 0.84% | 83.0 |
| Brunswick County | 0.95% | 79.0 |
| Buchanan County | -0.10% | 106.0 |
| Buckingham County | 1.46% | 66.0 |
| Campbell County | 0.79% | 84.0 |
| Caroline County | 0.66% | 87.0 |
| Carroll County | 8.15% | 2.0 |
| Charles City County | -3.16% | 132.0 |
| Charlotte County | 2.58% | 32.0 |
| Chesterfield County | 0.25% | 98.0 |
| Clarke County | -0.50% | 112.0 |
| Craig County | 4.41% | 15.0 |
| Culpeper County | 2.06% | 47.0 |
| Cumberland County | 7.61% | 4.0 |
| Dickenson County | -1.88% | 126.0 |
| Dinwiddie County | 1.40% | 71.0 |
| Essex County | 1.81% | 57.0 |
| Fairfax County | -0.67% | 117.0 |
| Fauquier County | 2.46% | 35.0 |
| Floyd County | -2.72% | 129.0 |
| Fluvanna County | 1.42% | 70.0 |
| Franklin County | 0.13% | 103.0 |
| Frederick County | 0.41% | 93.0 |
| Giles County | -2.75% | 131.0 |
| Gloucester County | 1.85% | 55.0 |
| Goochl and County | 2.33% | 38.0 |
| Grayson County | 1.00% | 77.0 |
| Greene County | 2.04% | 48.0 |
| Greensville County | 6.16% | 7.0 |

Table 4.5

Average Percentage Change in Revenue Effort by Locality, 1994/95-98/99

Rank Scores 1=Strongest Average Change in Effort 135=Weakest Average Change in Effort

| | Average | |
|-----------------------|---------------|-------|
| | Percentage | |
| | Change | |
| | in | |
| | l Revenue | |
| | Effort, | Rank |
| Local i ty | 1994/95-98/99 | Score |
| | | |
| Halifax County/1 | -3.35% | 133.0 |
| Hanover County | 1.73% | 60.0 |
| Henrico County | -0.50% | 114.0 |
| Henry County | 1.77% | 59.0 |
| Highland County | -1.96% | 127.0 |
| Isle of Wight County | 2.41% | 37.0 |
| James City County | -0.99% | 122.0 |
| King and Queen County | 5.31% | 10.0 |
| King George County | 10.09% | 1.0 |
| King William County | 1.46% | 65.0 |
| Lancaster County | 1.45% | 67.0 |
| Lee County | -4.27% | 135.0 |
| Loudoun County | 1.37% | 72.0 |
| Louisa County | 2.41% | 36.0 |
| Lunenburg County | 2.11% | 44.0 |
| Madison County | 2.88% | 26.0 |
| Mathews County | 3.23% | 24.0 |
| Mecklenburg County | 1.42% | 69.0 |
| Middlesex County | 1.89% | 53.0 |
| Montgomery County | -1.41% | 125.0 |
| Nelson County | 1.67% | 62.0 |
| New Kent County | 0.75% | 86.0 |
| Northampton County | 0.58% | 89.0 |
| Northumberland County | 0.27% | 96.0 |
| Nottoway County | 3.40% | 20.0 |
| Orange County | 0.31% | 94.0 |
| Page County | 4.20% | 16.0 |
| Patrick County | -0.53% | 115.0 |
| Pittsylvania County | 2.00% | 49.0 |
| Powhatan County | 2.67% | 31.0 |
| Prince Edward County | 3.35% | 22.0 |
| Prince George County | 1.67% | 63.0 |
| Prince William County | -0.19% | 108.0 |
| Pulaski County | 2.79% | 27.0 |
| Rappahannock County | 4.13% | 17.0 |
| Richmond County | 7.42% | 5.0 |
| Roanoke County | -0.96% | 121.0 |
| Rockbridge County | -0.87% | 119.0 |
| Rockingham County | 3.16% | 25.0 |
| Russell County | -0.50% | 113.0 |
| | | |

Table 4.5

Average Percentage Change in Revenue Effort by Locality, 1994/95-98/99

Rank Scores 1=Strongest Average Change in Effort 135=Weakest Average Change in Effort

| | Average | |
|-----------------------|---------------|-------|
| | Percentage | |
| | Change | |
| | in | |
| | Revenue | |
| | Effort, | Rank |
| Locality | 1994/95-98/99 | Score |
| 20041119 | 1771770 70777 | 00010 |
| Scott County | -0.13% | 107.0 |
| Shenandoah County | 7.86% | 3.0 |
| Smyth County | 2.68% | 30.0 |
| Southampton County | 1.33% | 73.0 |
| Spotsylvania County | 0.76% | 85.0 |
| Stafford County | -0.88% | 120.0 |
| Surry County | 2.09% | 46.0 |
| Sussex County | 4.54% | 13.0 |
| Tazewell County | -0.25% | 109.0 |
| Warren County | 7.23% | 6.0 |
| Washington County | -0.77% | 118.0 |
| Westmoreland County | 5.31% | 9.0 |
| Wise County | -1.05% | 124.0 |
| Wythe County | 0.14% | 101.0 |
| York County | 2.09% | 45.0 |
| Alexandria City | -0.44% | 111.0 |
| Bedford City | 5.61% | 8.0 |
| Bristol City | 3.36% | 21.0 |
| Buena Vista City | 1.10% | 75.0 |
| Charlottesville City | 0.14% | 102.0 |
| Chesapeake City | 0.89% | 82.0 |
| Clifton Forge City | 2.48% | 34.0 |
| Colonial Heights City | 2.23% | 39.0 |
| Covington City | 3.33% | 23.0 |
| Danville City | 3.54% | 18.0 |
| Emporia City | 2.74% | 28.0 |
| Fairfax City | 0.90% | 81.0 |
| Falls Church City | 1.92% | 52.0 |
| Franklin City | 4.42% | 14.0 |
| Fredericksburg City | 0.59% | 88.0 |
| Galax City | 0.17% | 100.0 |
| Hampton City | 2.18% | 42.0 |
| Harrisonburg City | 1.08% | 76.0 |
| Hopewell City | 1.43% | 68.0 |
| Lexington City | 2.23% | 40.0 |
| Lynchburg City | 0.51% | 91.0 |
| Manassas City | 3.46% | 19.0 |
| Manassas Park City | -0.30% | 110.0 |
| Martinsville City | 1.87% | 54.0 |
| Newport News City | 1.83% | 56.0 |
| | | |

Table 4.5

Average Percentage Change in Revenue Effort by Locality, 1994/95-98/99

Rank Scores 1=Strongest Average Change in Effort 135=Weakest Average Change in Effort

| Average | |
|---------------|--|
| Percentage | |
| Change | |
| in | |
| Revenue | |
| Effort, | Rank |
| 1994/95-98/99 | Score |
| 0.27% | 95.0 |
| 0.96% | 78.0 |
| 1.25% | 74.0 |
| 0.19% | 99.0 |
| 1.72% | 61.0 |
| 1.95% | 51.0 |
| -2.72% | 130.0 |
| -1.03% | 123.0 |
| 0.57% | 90.0 |
| 0.04% | 104.0 |
| 1.81% | 58.0 |
| -0.59% | 116.0 |
| 2.20% | 41.0 |
| 1.62% | 64.0 |
| 1.96% | 50.0 |
| | Percentage Change in Revenue Effort, 1994/95-98/99 0.27% 0.96% 1.25% 0.19% 1.72% 1.95% -2.72% -1.03% 0.57% 0.04% 1.81% -0.59% 2.20% 1.62% |

The statistical profile for Halifax County reflects the impact of South Boston City's reversion to town status on July 1, 1995.

MEDIAN ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, 1998

Table 5

Rank Scores 1=Lowest Income 135=Highest Income Relative Stress Scores 62.28=Highest Stress 34.26=Lowest Stress

| | Medi an | | |
|---------------------|----------------|-------|----------|
| | Adj usted | | |
| | Gross | | Relative |
| | Income, | Rank | Stress |
| Locality | 1998 | Score | Score |
| Accomack County | \$16,011 | 2.0 | 61.41 |
| Albemarle County | \$31,835 | 116.0 | 48.49 |
| Alleghany County | \$25,378 | 96.0 | 53.76 |
| Amelia County | \$23,768 | 85.0 | 55.08 |
| Amherst County | \$22,895 | 78.0 | 55.79 |
| Appomattox County | \$21,060 | 59.5 | 57.29 |
| Arlington County | \$35,990 | 129.0 | 45.10 |
| Augusta County | \$26,364 | 101.0 | 52.96 |
| Bath County | \$21,933 | 65.0 | 56.57 |
| Bedford County | \$28,261 | 107.0 | 51.41 |
| Bl and County | \$23,172 | 81.0 | 55.56 |
| Botetourt County | \$29,423 | 110.0 | 50.46 |
| Brunswick County | \$17,845 | 11.0 | 59.91 |
| Buchanan County | \$18,150 | 16.0 | 59.66 |
| Buckingham County | \$19,784 | 41.0 | 58.33 |
| Campbell County | \$23,859 | 87.0 | 55.00 |
| Caroline County | \$22,768 | 74.0 | 55.89 |
| Carroll County | \$20,089 | 49.0 | 58.08 |
| Charles City County | \$24,379 | 90.0 | 54.58 |
| Charlotte County | \$18,677 | 24.0 | 59.23 |
| Chesterfield County | \$35,678 | 127.0 | 45.36 |
| Clarke County | \$28,724 | 108.0 | 51.03 |
| Craig County | \$24,603 | 92.0 | 54.40 |
| Culpeper County | \$25,802 | 99.0 | 53.42 |
| Cumberland County | \$19,443 | 32.0 | 58.60 |
| Dickenson County | \$17,899 | 13.0 | 59.86 |
| Dinwiddie County | \$23,838 | 86.0 | 55.02 |
| Essex County | \$19,965 | 45.0 | 58.18 |
| Fairfax County | \$42,258 | 134.0 | 39.99 |
| Fauquier County | \$35,722 | 128.0 | 45.32 |
| Floyd County | \$22,790 | 76.0 | 55.87 |
| Fluvanna County | \$27,667 | 105.0 | 51.90 |
| Franklin County | \$22,733 | 73.0 | 55.92 |
| Frederick County | \$28,177 | 106.0 | 51.48 |
| Giles County | \$22,932 | 79.0 | 55.76 |
| Gloucester County | \$24,625 | 93.0 | 54.38 |
| Goochland County | \$32,506 | 119.0 | 47.95 |
| Grayson County | \$19,326 | 30.0 | 58.70 |
| Greene County | \$27,219 | 103.0 | 52.26 |
| Greensville County | \$18,612 | 20.0 | 59.28 |
| Halifax County | \$19,589 | 35.0 | 58.49 |
| Hanover County | \$36,298 | 130.0 | 44.85 |
| | | | |

Rank Scores 1=Lowest Income 135=Highest Income Relative Stress Scores 62.28=Highest Stress 34.26=Lowest Stress

| | Median Adjusted | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|----------|
| | Gross | | Relative |
| | Income, | Rank | Stress |
| Locality | 1998 | Score | Score |
| Henrico County | \$29,690 | 113.0 | 50.24 |
| Henry County | \$19,631 | 36.0 | 58.45 |
| Highland County | \$19,502 | 33.0 | 58.56 |
| Isle of Wight County | \$26,599 | 102.0 | 52.77 |
| James City County | \$30,676 | 115.0 | 49.44 |
| King and Queen County | \$21,718 | 64.0 | 56.75 |
| King George County | \$29,453 | 111.0 | 50.44 |
| King William County | \$29,577 | 112.0 | 50.34 |
| Lancaster County | \$19,349 | 31.0 | 58.68 |
| Lee County | \$16,660 | 5.0 | 60.88 |
| Loudoun County | \$49,288 | 135.0 | 34.26 |
| Louisa County | \$24,354 | 89.0 | 54.60 |
| Lunenburg County | \$17,544 | 8.0 | 60.15 |
| Madison County | \$23,348 | 82.0 | 55.42 |
| Mathews County | \$23,607 | 84.0 | 55.21 |
| Mecklenburg County | \$18,215 | 17.0 | 59.61 |
| Middlesex County | \$21,175 | 61.0 | 57.19 |
| Montgomery County | \$22,390 | 69.0 | 56.20 |
| Nelson County | \$22,561 | 71.0 | 56.06 |
| New Kent County | \$34,010 | 122.0 | 46.72 |
| Northampton County | \$14,935 | 1.0 | 62.28 |
| Northumberland County | \$19,644 | 37.0 | 58.44 |
| Nottoway County | \$17,613 | 9.0 | 60.10 |
| Orange County | \$24,573 | 91.0 | 54.42 |
| Page County | \$20,419 | 53.0 | 57.81 |
| Patrick County | \$21,060 | 59.5 | 57.29 |
| Pittsylvania County | \$21,938 | 66.0 | 56.57 |
| Powhatan County | \$35,162 | 126.0 | 45.78 |
| Prince Edward County | \$18,799 | 25.0 | 59.13 |
| Prince George County | \$29,422 | 109.0 | 50.46 |
| Prince William County | \$36,532 | 131.0 | 44.66 |
| Pulaski County | \$22,782 | 75.0 | 55.88 |
| Rappahannock County | \$25,876 | 100.0 | 53.36 |
| Richmond County | \$19,507 | 34.0 | 58.55 |
| Roanoke County | \$29,904 | 114.0 | 50.07 |
| Rockbridge County | \$22,462 | 70.0 | 56.14 |
| Rockingham County | \$24,681 | 94.0 | 54.33 |
| Russell County | \$19,305 | 29.0 | 58.72 |
| Scott County | \$21,475 | 62.0 | 56.95 |
| Shenandoah County | \$23,133 | 80.0 | 55.59 |
| Smyth County | \$19,882 | 44.0 | 58.25 |
| Southampton County | \$22,676 | 72.0 | 55.97 |
| • | - | | |

Rank Scores 1=Lowest Income 135=Highest Income Relative Stress Scores 62.28=Highest Stress 34.26=Lowest Stress

| | Median Adjusted | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|----------|
| | Gross | | Relative |
| | Income, | Rank | Stress |
| Locality | 1998 | Score | Score |
| Spotsyl vania County | \$32,838 | 120.0 | 47.68 |
| Stafford County | \$37,249 | 132.0 | 44.08 |
| Surry County | \$20,628 | 55.0 | 57.64 |
| Sussex County | \$18,469 | 18.0 | 59.40 |
| Tazewell County | \$19,685 | 38.0 | 58.41 |
| Warren County | \$25,564 | 98.0 | 53.61 |
| Washington County | \$22,097 | 67.0 | 56.44 |
| Westmoreland County | \$18,649 | 22.0 | 59.25 |
| Wise County | \$19,024 | 26.0 | 58.95 |
| Wythe County | \$20,163 | 51.0 | 58.02 |
| York County | \$31,957 | 117.0 | 48.40 |
| Alexandria City | \$33,044 | 121.0 | 47.51 |
| Bedford City | \$17,994 | 14.0 | 59.79 |
| Bristol City | \$19,749 | 40.0 | 58.36 |
| Buena Vista City | \$20,993 | 58.0 | 57.34 |
| Charlottesville City | \$20,249 | 52.0 | 57.95 |
| Chesapeake City | \$27,564 | 104.0 | 51.98 |
| Clifton Forge City | \$18,049 | 15.0 | 59.74 |
| Colonial Heights City | \$25,400 | 97.0 | 53.74 |
| Covington City | \$19,045 | 27.0 | 58.93 |
| Danville City | \$17,864 | 12.0 | 59.89 |
| Emporia City | \$16,270 | 3.0 | 61.19 |
| Fairfax City | \$34,973 | 124.0 | 45.93 |
| Falls Church City | \$37,701 | 133.0 | 43.71 |
| Franklin City | \$18,574 | 19.0 | 59.31 |
| Fredericksburg City | \$22,875 | 77.0 | 55.80 |
| Galax City | \$17,380 | 7.0 | 60.29 |
| Hampton City | \$22,215 | 68.0 | 56.34 |
| Harrisonburg City | \$20,064 | 47.0 | 58.10 |
| Hopewell City | \$19,833 | 43.0 | 58.29 |
| Lexington City | \$20,761 | 57.0 | 57.53 |
| Lynchburg City | \$19,717 | 39.0 | 58.38 |
| Manassas City | \$34,523 | 123.0 | 46.30 |
| Manassas Park City | \$31,988 | 118.0 | 48.37 |
| Martinsville City | \$17,836 | 10.0 | 59.92 |
| Newport News City | \$20,667 | 56.0 | 57.61 |
| Norfolk City | \$17,288 | 6.0 | 60.36 |
| Norton City | \$18,621 | 21.0 | 59.28 |
| Petersburg City | \$16,579 | 4.0 | 60.94 |
| Poquoson City | \$35,127 | 125.0 | 45.81 |
| Portsmouth City | \$18,651 | 23.0 | 59.25 |
| Radford City | \$19,814 | 42.0 | 58.30 |
| | | | |

Rank Scores
1=Lowest Income
135=Highest Income
Relative Stress Scores
62.28=Highest Stress
34.26=Lowest Stress

| | Medi an | | |
|---------------------|----------------|-------|----------|
| | Adj usted | | |
| | Gross | | Relative |
| | Income, | Rank | Stress |
| Locality | 1998 | Score | Score |
| Richmond City | \$20,070 | 48.0 | 58.09 |
| Roanoke City | \$19,200 | 28.0 | 58.80 |
| Salem City | \$24,235 | 88.0 | 54.70 |
| Staunton City | \$20,623 | 54.0 | 57.64 |
| Suffolk City | \$23,350 | 83.0 | 55.42 |
| Virginia Beach City | \$25,269 | 95.0 | 53.85 |
| Waynesboro City | \$21,553 | 63.0 | 56.88 |
| Williamsburg City | \$19,990 | 46.0 | 58.16 |
| Winchester City | \$20,117 | 50.0 | 58.06 |

COMPOSITE FISCAL STRESS INDEX, 1998/99

Tables 6.1-6.9/Chart 6

Table 6.1 Descriptive Statistics for Composite Fiscal Stress Index, 1998/99 by Jurisdictional Class

| | + | scal Stress 1 | Index, 1998/9 | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|--------|
| | No. of | Pct. of | Mean | Median |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | |
| Counties | 95 | 70.4% | 161.49 | 162.94 |
| Cities | 40 | 29.6% | 173.34 | 175.57 |
| All Jurisdictions + | 135 + | 100.0% | 165.00 | 165.04 |

Chart 6
Mean and Median Levels of Composite Fiscal Stress, 1998/99
by
Jurisdictional Class

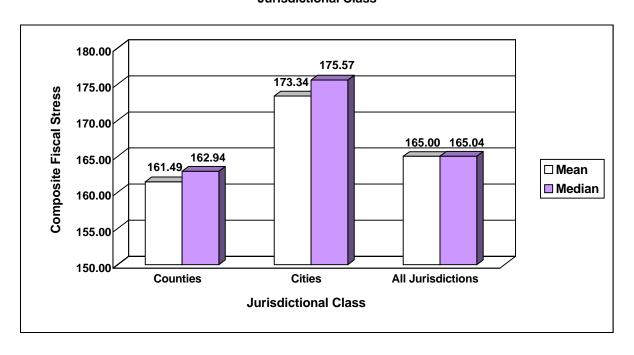


Table 6.2

Composite Fiscal Stress Index Scores by Locality, 1998/99

| | l CLG | ı |
|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|
| | Fiscal Stress | |
| | Index Score, | Rank |
| Locality | 111dex 3core, 1998/99 | |
| Locality | 1998/99 | Score |
| Accomack County | 170.73 | 39.0 |
| Albemarle County | 151.93 | 123.0 |
| Alleghany County | 168.84 | 45.0 |
| Amelia County | 162.86 | 84.0 |
| Amherst County | 164.12 | 75.0 |
| Appomattox County | 163.36 | 79.0 |
| Arlington County | 147.61 | 129.0 |
| Augusta County | 158.47 | 104.0 |
| Bath County | 124.71 | 135.0 |
| Bedford County | 156.08 | 113.0 |
| Bland County | 165. 27 | 65.0 |
| Botetourt County | 155.36 | 114.0 |
| Brunswick County | 170.52 | 40.0 |
| Buchanan County | 177.08 | 20.0 |
| Buckingham County | 166.67 | 59.0 |
| Campbell County | 162.94 | 83.0 |
| Caroline County | 164.77 | 69.0 |
| Carroll County | 166.99 | 56.0 |
| Charles City County | 167.66 | 50.0 |
| Charlotte County | 169.79 | 41.0 |
| Chesterfield County | 154.82 | 116.0 |
| Clarke County | 154.70 | 117.0 |
| Craig County | 161.04 | 93.0 |
| Cul peper County | 161.57 | 89.0 |
| Cumberland County | 166.82 | 58.0 |
| Dickenson County | 172.15 | 30.0 |
| Dinwiddie County | 165.12 | 66.5 |
| Essex County | 161.73 | 88.0 |
| Fairfax County | 145. 21 | 131.0 |
| Fauguier County | 148.12 | 128.0 |
| Floyd County | 161.32 | 90.0 |
| Fluvanna County | 158.76 | 102.0 |
| Franklin County | 159.74 | 100.0 |
| Frederick County | 160.30 | 96.0 |
| Giles County | 164.51 | 72.0 |
| Gloucester County | 164.00 | 76.0 |
| Goochland County | 145. 24 | 130.0 |
| Grayson County | 167.57 | 51.5 |
| Greene County | 162.16 | 86.0 |
| Greensville County | 177.85 | 16.0 |
| Halifax County | 161.78 | 87.0 |
| Hanover County | 148.57 | 127.0 |
| Henrico County | 157.39 | 109.0 |
| = | | - |

Table 6.2

Composite Fiscal Stress Index Scores by Locality, 1998/99

| Fiscal Stress Index Score, Rank 1998/99 Score |
|---|
| Henry County |
| Henry County |
| Henry County 167.09 54.0 Highland County 158.31 105.0 Isle of Wight County 163.27 80.0 James City County 153.42 120.0 King and Queen County 168.18 49.0 King George County 164.41 74.0 King William County 156.27 112.0 Lancaster County 157.58 108.0 Lee County 170.81 38.0 Loudoun County 137.57 134.0 Louisa County 154.08 119.0 Lunenburg County 170.84 37.0 Madison County 161.14 92.0 Mathews County 169.70 101.0 Mecklenburg County 164.48 73.0 Middlesex County 165.12 66.5 Nelson County 165.12 66.5 Nelson County 160.28 97.0 New Kent County 171.17 34.0 Northumberland County 171.17 34.0 Northumberland County 171.33 33.0 Orange County 171.33 33.0 Orange County 160.51 94.0 |
| Highland County 158.31 105.0 Isle of Wight County 163.27 80.0 James City County 153.42 120.0 King and Queen County 168.18 49.0 King George County 164.41 74.0 King William County 156.27 112.0 Lancaster County 157.58 108.0 Lee County 170.81 38.0 Loudoun County 137.57 134.0 Louisa County 154.08 119.0 Lunenburg County 170.84 37.0 Madi son County 161.14 92.0 Mathews County 159.70 101.0 Mecklenburg County 164.48 73.0 Middlesex County 157.22 110.0 Montgomery County 165.12 66.5 Nel son County 160.28 97.0 New Kent County 171.17 34.0 Northampton County 171.17 34.0 Northoway County 171.33 33.0 Orange County 160.51 94.0 |
| Highland County 158.31 105.0 Isle of Wight County 163.27 80.0 James City County 153.42 120.0 King and Queen County 168.18 49.0 King George County 164.41 74.0 King William County 156.27 112.0 Lancaster County 157.58 108.0 Lee County 170.81 38.0 Loudoun County 137.57 134.0 Louisa County 154.08 119.0 Lunenburg County 170.84 37.0 Madi son County 161.14 92.0 Mathews County 159.70 101.0 Mecklenburg County 164.48 73.0 Middlesex County 157.22 110.0 Montgomery County 165.12 66.5 Nel son County 160.28 97.0 New Kent County 171.17 34.0 Northampton County 171.17 34.0 Northoway County 171.33 33.0 Orange County 160.51 94.0 |
| James City County 153.42 120.0 King and Queen County 168.18 49.0 King George County 164.41 74.0 King William County 156.27 112.0 Lancaster County 157.58 108.0 Lee County 170.81 38.0 Loudoun County 137.57 134.0 Louisa County 154.08 119.0 Lunenburg County 170.84 37.0 Madison County 161.14 92.0 Mathews County 159.70 101.0 Mecklenburg County 164.48 73.0 Middlesex County 157.22 110.0 Montgomery County 165.12 66.5 Nel son County 160.28 97.0 New Kent County 150.76 126.0 Northampton County 171.17 34.0 Northumberland County 157.73 107.0 Nottoway County 171.33 33.0 Orange County 160.51 94.0 |
| James City County 153.42 120.0 King and Queen County 168.18 49.0 King George County 164.41 74.0 King William County 156.27 112.0 Lancaster County 157.58 108.0 Lee County 170.81 38.0 Loudoun County 137.57 134.0 Louisa County 154.08 119.0 Lunenburg County 170.84 37.0 Madison County 161.14 92.0 Mathews County 159.70 101.0 Mecklenburg County 164.48 73.0 Middlesex County 157.22 110.0 Montgomery County 165.12 66.5 Nel son County 160.28 97.0 New Kent County 150.76 126.0 Northampton County 171.17 34.0 Northumberland County 157.73 107.0 Nottoway County 171.33 33.0 Orange County 160.51 94.0 |
| King George County 164.41 74.0 King William County 156.27 112.0 Lancaster County 157.58 108.0 Lee County 170.81 38.0 Loudoun County 137.57 134.0 Louisa County 154.08 119.0 Lunenburg County 170.84 37.0 Madison County 161.14 92.0 Mathews County 159.70 101.0 Mecklenburg County 164.48 73.0 Middlesex County 157.22 110.0 Montgomery County 165.12 66.5 Nelson County 165.12 66.5 New Kent County 150.76 126.0 Northampton County 171.17 34.0 Northumberland County 157.73 107.0 Nottoway County 171.33 33.0 Orange County 160.51 94.0 |
| King William County 156.27 112.0 Lancaster County 157.58 108.0 Lee County 170.81 38.0 Loudoun County 137.57 134.0 Louisa County 154.08 119.0 Lunenburg County 170.84 37.0 Madison County 161.14 92.0 Mathews County 159.70 101.0 Mecklenburg County 164.48 73.0 Middlesex County 157.22 110.0 Montgomery County 165.12 66.5 Nelson County 160.28 97.0 New Kent County 150.76 126.0 Northampton County 171.17 34.0 Northumberland County 157.73 107.0 Nottoway County 171.33 33.0 Orange County 160.51 94.0 |
| Lancaster County 157.58 108.0 Lee County 170.81 38.0 Loudoun County 137.57 134.0 Louisa County 154.08 119.0 Lunenburg County 170.84 37.0 Madison County 161.14 92.0 Mathews County 159.70 101.0 Mecklenburg County 164.48 73.0 Middlesex County 157.22 110.0 Montgomery County 165.12 66.5 Nelson County 160.28 97.0 New Kent County 150.76 126.0 Northampton County 171.17 34.0 Northumberland County 157.73 107.0 Nottoway County 171.33 33.0 Orange County 160.51 94.0 |
| Lee County 170.81 38.0 Loudoun County 137.57 134.0 Louisa County 154.08 119.0 Lunenburg County 170.84 37.0 Madison County 161.14 92.0 Mathews County 159.70 101.0 Mecklenburg County 164.48 73.0 Middlesex County 157.22 110.0 Montgomery County 165.12 66.5 Nelson County 160.28 97.0 New Kent County 150.76 126.0 Northampton County 171.17 34.0 Northumberland County 157.73 107.0 Nottoway County 171.33 33.0 Orange County 160.51 94.0 |
| Loudoun County 137.57 134.0 Louisa County 154.08 119.0 Lunenburg County 170.84 37.0 Madison County 161.14 92.0 Mathews County 159.70 101.0 Mecklenburg County 164.48 73.0 Middlesex County 157.22 110.0 Montgomery County 165.12 66.5 Nelson County 160.28 97.0 New Kent County 150.76 126.0 Northampton County 171.17 34.0 Northumberland County 157.73 107.0 Nottoway County 171.33 33.0 Orange County 160.51 94.0 |
| Louisa County 154.08 119.0 Lunenburg County 170.84 37.0 Madi son County 161.14 92.0 Mathews County 159.70 101.0 Mecklenburg County 164.48 73.0 Middlesex County 157.22 110.0 Montgomery County 165.12 66.5 Nel son County 160.28 97.0 New Kent County 150.76 126.0 Northampton County 171.17 34.0 Northumberland County 157.73 107.0 Nottoway County 171.33 33.0 Orange County 160.51 94.0 |
| Lunenburg County 170.84 37.0 Madi son County 161.14 92.0 Mathews County 159.70 101.0 Mecklenburg County 164.48 73.0 Middlesex County 157.22 110.0 Montgomery County 165.12 66.5 Nel son County 160.28 97.0 New Kent County 150.76 126.0 Northampton County 171.17 34.0 Northumberland County 157.73 107.0 Nottoway County 171.33 33.0 Orange County 160.51 94.0 |
| Madi son County 161.14 92.0 Mathews County 159.70 101.0 Mecklenburg County 164.48 73.0 Middlesex County 157.22 110.0 Montgomery County 165.12 66.5 Nel son County 160.28 97.0 New Kent County 150.76 126.0 Northampton County 171.17 34.0 Northumberland County 157.73 107.0 Nottoway County 171.33 33.0 Orange County 160.51 94.0 |
| Mathews County 159.70 101.0 Mecklenburg County 164.48 73.0 Middlesex County 157.22 110.0 Montgomery County 165.12 66.5 Nelson County 160.28 97.0 New Kent County 150.76 126.0 Northampton County 171.17 34.0 Northumberland County 157.73 107.0 Nottoway County 171.33 33.0 Orange County 160.51 94.0 |
| Mecklenburg County 164.48 73.0 Middlesex County 157.22 110.0 Montgomery County 165.12 66.5 Nelson County 160.28 97.0 New Kent County 150.76 126.0 Northampton County 171.17 34.0 Northumberland County 157.73 107.0 Nottoway County 171.33 33.0 Orange County 160.51 94.0 |
| Middlesex County 157.22 110.0 Montgomery County 165.12 66.5 Nelson County 160.28 97.0 New Kent County 150.76 126.0 Northampton County 171.17 34.0 Northumberland County 157.73 107.0 Nottoway County 171.33 33.0 Orange County 160.51 94.0 |
| Montgomery County 165.12 66.5 Nel son County 160.28 97.0 New Kent County 150.76 126.0 Northampton County 171.17 34.0 Northumberland County 157.73 107.0 Nottoway County 171.33 33.0 Orange County 160.51 94.0 |
| Nel son County 160.28 97.0 New Kent County 150.76 126.0 Northampton County 171.17 34.0 Northumberland County 157.73 107.0 Nottoway County 171.33 33.0 Orange County 160.51 94.0 |
| Nel son County 160.28 97.0 New Kent County 150.76 126.0 Northampton County 171.17 34.0 Northumberland County 157.73 107.0 Nottoway County 171.33 33.0 Orange County 160.51 94.0 |
| Northampton County 171.17 34.0 Northumberland County 157.73 107.0 Nottoway County 171.33 33.0 Orange County 160.51 94.0 |
| Northumberland County 157.73 107.0 Nottoway County 171.33 33.0 Orange County 160.51 94.0 |
| Nottoway County 171.33 33.0 Orange County 160.51 94.0 |
| Orange County 160.51 94.0 |
| |
| |
| Page County 164.74 70.0 |
| Patrick County 163.40 78.0 |
| Pittsylvania County 163.07 82.0 |
| Powhatan County 151.47 124.0 |
| Prince Edward County 169.73 42.0 |
| Prince George County 160.25 98.0 |
| Prince William County 158.19 106.0 |
| Pulaski County 165.65 63.0 |
| Rappahannock County 152.17 122.0 |
| Richmond County 167.02 55.0 |
| Roanoke County 160.40 95.0 |
| Rockbridge County 163.67 77.0 |
| Rockingham County 162.83 85.0 |
| Russel I County 167.57 51.5 |
| Scott County 165.04 68.0 |
| Shenandoah County 165.69 62.0 |
| Smyth County 169.48 43.0 |
| Southampton County 165.43 64.0 |
| Spotsyl vania County 156.94 111.0 |
| Stafford County 154.61 118.0 |

Table 6.2

Composite Fiscal Stress Index Scores by Locality, 1998/99

| Fiscal Stress Index Score, Rank 1998/99 Score Surry County 144.65 132.0 Sussex County 177.76 18.0 Marren County 167.12 53.0 Warren County 161.30 91.0 Washington County 163.16 81.0 Westmorel and County 166.05 61.0 Wise County 166.96 57.0 York County 158.66 103.0 Alexandria City 152.86 121.0 Bedford City 175.98 22.0 Bristol City 177.48 19.0 Charlottesville City 174.35 27.0 Chesapeake City 168.63 46.0 Clifton Forge City 181.09 7.0 Colonial Heights City 175.72 23.0 Emporia City 184.25 5.0 Danville City 175.72 23.0 Emporia City 171.46 125.0 Fairfax City 171.46 125.0 Fairfax City 171.56 32.0 Charlottesburg City 171.56 32.0 Charlottesburg City 171.56 32.0 Charlottesburg City 178.63 12.0 Charlottesburg City 178.63 12.0 Charlottesburg City 178.63 12.0 Charlottesburg City 171.56 32.0 Charlottesburg City 171.74 31.0 Charlottesburg City 171.74 31.0 Charlottesburg City 171.74 31.0 Charlottesburg City 171.74 31.0 Charlottesburg City 171.74 31.0 Charlottesburg City 176.77 21.0 Charlottesburg City 176.77 21.0 Charlottesburg City 178.51 140.0 Charlottesburg City 178.51 140.0 Charlottesburg City 178.51 140.0 Charlottesburg City 178.51 140.0 Charlottesburg City 178.51 140.0 Charlottesburg City 178.51 140.0 Charlottesburg City 178.51 140.0 Charlottesburg City 178.51 140.0 Charlottesburg City 178.51 140.0 Charlottesburg City 178.51 140.0 Charlottesburg City 178.51 140.0 Charlottesburg City 178.51 140.0 Charlottesburg City 178.51 140.0 Charlottesburg City 178.51 140.0 Charlottesburg City 178.51 140.0 Charlottesburg City 178.51 140.0 Charlottesburg City 178.51 140.0 Charlottesburg City 178.51 140.0 Charlottesburg City 178.51 140.0 Charlottesburg City 178.73 110.0 Charlottesburg City 179.82 170.0 Charlott | | l CLG | ı |
|--|---------------------|--------------|-------------|
| Index Score, Rank 1998/99 Score Surry County 144.65 132.0 Sussex County 177.76 18.0 Tazewell County 167.12 53.0 Warren County 161.30 91.0 Washington County 163.16 81.0 Wise County 166.05 61.0 Wise County 166.96 57.0 York County 158.66 103.0 Alexandria City 152.86 121.0 Bedford City 175.98 22.0 Bristol City 177.48 19.0 Charlottesville City 174.35 27.0 Chesapeake City 168.63 46.0 Clifton Forge City 181.09 7.0 Colonial Heights City 175.72 23.0 Emporia City 184.25 5.0 Danville City 175.72 23.0 Emporia City 185.68 2.0 Fairfax City 178.87 10.0 Fredericksburg City 178.87 10.0 Fredericksburg City 178.12 15.0 Hampton City 182.40 6.0 Cusington City 178.12 15.0 Hampton City 178.99 9.0 Manassas Park City 178.51 140.0 Cusington City 178.77 21.0 Lexington City 178.51 140.0 Cusington City 178.63 12.0 Lexington City 178.77 21.0 Lexington City 178.77 21.0 Lexington City 178.51 140.0 Cusington City 178.77 21.0 Lexington City 178.51 140.0 Cusington City 178.77 21.0 Lexington City 178.51 140.0 Cusington City 178. | | | |
| Surry County | | | Dank |
| Surry County | Locality | | |
| Sussex County 177.76 18.0 Tazewell County 167.12 53.0 Warren County 161.30 91.0 Washington County 163.16 81.0 Westmorel and County 166.05 61.0 Wise County 170.92 35.0 Wythe County 166.96 57.0 York County 158.66 103.0 Alexandria City 152.86 121.0 Bedford City 175.98 22.0 Bristol City 177.48 19.0 Charlottesville City 177.48 19.0 Charlottesville City 174.35 27.0 Chesapeake City 168.63 46.0 Clifton Forge City 181.09 7.0 Colonial Heights City 166.40 60.0 Covington City 184.25 5.0 Danville City 175.72 23.0 Emporia City 175.72 23.0 Falls Church City 178.87 10.0 Fredericksburg City 171.56 3 | Locality | 1998/99 | Score |
| Sussex County 177.76 18.0 Tazewell County 167.12 53.0 Warren County 161.30 91.0 Washington County 163.16 81.0 Westmorel and County 166.05 61.0 Wise County 170.92 35.0 Wythe County 166.96 57.0 York County 158.66 103.0 Alexandria City 152.86 121.0 Bedford City 175.98 22.0 Bristol City 177.48 19.0 Charlottesville City 177.48 19.0 Charlottesville City 174.35 27.0 Chesapeake City 168.63 46.0 Clifton Forge City 181.09 7.0 Colonial Heights City 166.40 60.0 Covington City 184.25 5.0 Danville City 175.72 23.0 Emporia City 175.72 23.0 Falls Church City 178.87 10.0 Fredericksburg City 171.56 3 | Surry County | 144.65 | 132.0 |
| Tazewell County | | • | • |
| Warren County 161.30 91.0 Washington County 163.16 81.0 Westmoreland County 166.05 61.0 Wise County 170.92 35.0 Wythe County 166.96 57.0 York County 158.66 103.0 Alexandria City 152.86 121.0 Bedford City 175.98 22.0 Bedford City 178.61 13.0 Buena Vista City 177.48 19.0 Charlottesville City 174.35 27.0 Chesapeake City 168.63 46.0 Clifton Forge City 181.09 7.0 Colonial Heights City 166.40 60.0 Covington City 184.25 5.0 Danville City 175.72 23.0 Emporia City 185.68 2.0 Fairfax City 185.68 2.0 Fairfax City 178.87 10.0 Franklin City 178.87 10.0 Franklin City 178.63 12.0 | _ | 167.12 | 53.0 |
| Washington County 163.16 81.0 Westmorel and County 166.05 61.0 Wise County 170.92 35.0 Wythe County 166.96 57.0 York County 158.66 103.0 Alexandria City 152.86 121.0 Bedford City 175.98 22.0 Bristol City 178.61 13.0 Buena Vista City 177.48 19.0 Charlottesville City 174.35 27.0 Chesapeake City 168.63 46.0 Clifton Forge City 181.09 7.0 Colonial Heights City 166.40 60.0 Covington City 184.25 5.0 Danville City 175.72 23.0 Emporia City 185.68 2.0 Fairfax City 185.68 2.0 Fairfax City 178.51 133.0 Franklin City 178.87 10.0 Fredericksburg City 171.56 32.0 Galax City 178.63 12.0 <td></td> <td>•</td> <td>91.0</td> | | • | 91.0 |
| Westmoreland County 166.05 61.0 Wise County 170.92 35.0 Wythe County 166.96 57.0 York County 158.66 103.0 Alexandria City 152.86 121.0 Bedford City 175.98 22.0 Bristol City 178.61 13.0 Buena Vista City 177.48 19.0 Charlottesville City 174.35 27.0 Chesapeake City 168.63 46.0 Clifton Forge City 181.09 7.0 Colonial Heights City 166.40 60.0 Covington City 184.25 5.0 Danville City 175.72 23.0 Emporia City 185.68 2.0 Fairfax City 185.68 2.0 Falls Church City 143.51 133.0 Franklin City 178.87 10.0 Fredericksburg City 178.87 10.0 Fredericksburg City 178.63 12.0 Harrisonburg City 178.63 12.0 | , | | |
| Wise County 170.92 35.0 Wythe County 166.96 57.0 York County 158.66 103.0 Alexandria City 152.86 121.0 Bedford City 175.98 22.0 Bristol City 178.61 13.0 Buena Vista City 177.48 19.0 Charlottesville City 174.35 27.0 Chesapeake City 168.63 46.0 Clifton Forge City 181.09 7.0 Colonial Heights City 166.40 60.0 Covington City 184.25 5.0 Danville City 175.72 23.0 Emporia City 185.68 2.0 Fairfax City 185.68 2.0 Falls Church City 175.72 23.0 Falls Church City 178.87 10.0 Fredericksburg City 178.87 10.0 Fredericksburg City 171.56 32.0 Galax City 178.63 12.0 Harrisonburg City 178.63 12.0 Harrisonburg City 176.77 21.0 | 3 | l . | |
| Wythe County 166.96 57.0 York County 158.66 103.0 Alexandria City 152.86 121.0 Bedford City 175.98 22.0 Bristol City 178.61 13.0 Buena Vista City 177.48 19.0 Charlottesville City 174.35 27.0 Chesapeake City 168.63 46.0 Clifton Forge City 181.09 7.0 Colonial Heights City 166.40 60.0 Covington City 184.25 5.0 Danville City 175.72 23.0 Emporia City 185.68 2.0 Fairfax City 185.68 2.0 Falls Church City 178.72 23.0 Falls Church City 178.87 10.0 Fredericksburg City 178.87 10.0 Fredericksburg City 178.63 12.0 Harrisonburg City 178.63 12.0 Harrisonburg City 178.63 12.0 Harrisonburg City 178.79 < | - | | |
| York County 158.66 103.0 Alexandria City 152.86 121.0 Bedford City 175.98 22.0 Bristol City 178.61 13.0 Buena Vista City 177.48 19.0 Charlottesville City 174.35 27.0 Chesapeake City 168.63 46.0 Clifton Forge City 181.09 7.0 Colonial Heights City 166.40 60.0 Covington City 184.25 5.0 Danville City 175.72 23.0 Emporia City 185.68 2.0 Fairfax City 185.68 2.0 Fairs Church City 143.51 133.0 Franklin City 178.87 10.0 Fredericksburg City 171.56 32.0 Galax City 178.63 12.0 Harrisonburg City 178.63 12.0 Harrisonburg City 176.77 21.0 Lexington City 176.77 21.0 Lynchburg City 178.99 9.0 | , | | |
| Alexandria City 152.86 121.0 Bedford City 175.98 22.0 Bristol City 178.61 13.0 Buena Vista City 177.48 19.0 Charlottesville City 174.35 27.0 Chesapeake City 168.63 46.0 Clifton Forge City 181.09 7.0 Colonial Heights City 166.40 60.0 Covington City 184.25 5.0 Danville City 175.72 23.0 Emporia City 185.68 2.0 Fairfax City 151.46 125.0 Falls Church City 178.87 10.0 Franklin City 178.87 10.0 Fredericksburg City 171.56 32.0 Galax City 178.63 12.0 Harrisonburg City 178.63 12.0 Harrisonburg City 171.74 31.0 Hopewell City 176.77 21.0 Lexington City 176.77 21.0 Lynchburg City 178.99 9.0 Manassas Park City 164.70 71.0 | , | 158.66 | |
| Bedford City 175.98 22.0 Bristol City 178.61 13.0 Buena Vista City 177.48 19.0 Charlottesville City 174.35 27.0 Chesapeake City 168.63 46.0 Clifton Forge City 181.09 7.0 Colonial Heights City 166.40 60.0 Covington City 184.25 5.0 Danville City 175.72 23.0 Emporia City 185.68 2.0 Fairfax City 151.46 125.0 Falls Church City 178.68 2.0 Franklin City 178.87 10.0 Fredericksburg City 171.56 32.0 Galax City 178.63 12.0 Harrisonburg City 178.63 12.0 Harrisonburg City 171.74 31.0 Hopewell City 176.77 21.0 Lexington City 178.99 9.0 Manassas City 160.01 99.0 Manassas Park City 164.70 71.0 | , | • | • |
| Bristol City | , | 175.98 | 22.0 |
| Buena Vista City 177.48 19.0 Charlottesville City 174.35 27.0 Chesapeake City 168.63 46.0 Clifton Forge City 181.09 7.0 Colonial Heights City 166.40 60.0 Covington City 184.25 5.0 Danville City 175.72 23.0 Emporia City 185.68 2.0 Fairfax City 151.46 125.0 Falls Church City 178.51 133.0 Franklin City 178.87 10.0 Fredericksburg City 171.56 32.0 Galax City 178.12 15.0 Hampton City 178.63 12.0 Harrisonburg City 171.74 31.0 Hopewell City 182.40 6.0 Lexington City 176.77 21.0 Lynchburg City 176.77 21.0 Lynchburg City 176.07 21.0 Manassas Park City 160.01 99.0 Manassas Park City 180.01 99.0 Mortinsville City 178.51 14.0 < | Bristol City | 178.61 | 13.0 |
| Charlottesville City | • | 177.48 | 19.0 |
| Clifton Forge City | | 174.35 | 27.0 |
| Clifton Forge City | Chesapeake City | 168.63 | 46.0 |
| Colonial Heights City 166.40 60.0 Covington City 184.25 5.0 Danville City 175.72 23.0 Emporia City 185.68 2.0 Fairfax City 151.46 125.0 Falls Church City 143.51 133.0 Franklin City 178.87 10.0 Fredericksburg City 171.56 32.0 Galax City 178.12 15.0 Hampton City 178.63 12.0 Harrisonburg City 171.74 31.0 Hopewell City 182.40 6.0 Lexington City 176.77 21.0 Lynchburg City 176.77 21.0 Lynchburg City 178.99 9.0 Manassas City 160.01 99.0 Manassas Park City 164.70 71.0 Martinsville City 178.51 14.0 Newport News City 187.47 1.0 Norfolk City 187.47 1.0 Norfolk City 187.47 1.0 Norton City 175.42 24.0 Petersburg City 184.63 4.0 Poquoson City 154.93 115.0 Portsmouth City 185.20 3.0 Radford City 178.73 11.0 Roanoke City 178.73 11.0 Roanoke City 178.73 11.0 Roanoke City 177.82 17.0 | | 181.09 | 7.0 |
| Covington City 184.25 5.0 Danville City 175.72 23.0 Emporia City 185.68 2.0 Fairfax City 151.46 125.0 Falls Church City 143.51 133.0 Franklin City 178.87 10.0 Fredericksburg City 171.56 32.0 Galax City 178.12 15.0 Hampton City 178.63 12.0 Harrisonburg City 171.74 31.0 Hopewell City 182.40 6.0 Lexington City 176.77 21.0 Lynchburg City 178.99 9.0 Manassas City 160.01 99.0 Manassas Park City 164.70 71.0 Martinsville City 178.51 14.0 Newport News City 180.50 8.0 Norfolk City 187.47 1.0 Norton City 175.42 24.0 Petersburg City 184.63 4.0 Poquoson City 154.93 115.0 | 3 3 | 166.40 | 60.0 |
| Danville City 175.72 23.0 Emporia City 185.68 2.0 Fairfax City 151.46 125.0 Falls Church City 143.51 133.0 Franklin City 178.87 10.0 Fredericksburg City 171.56 32.0 Galax City 178.12 15.0 Hampton City 178.63 12.0 Harrisonburg City 171.74 31.0 Hopewell City 182.40 6.0 Lexington City 176.77 21.0 Lynchburg City 178.99 9.0 Manassas City 160.01 99.0 Manassas Park City 164.70 71.0 Martinsville City 178.51 14.0 Newport News City 180.50 8.0 Norfolk City 187.47 1.0 Norton City 175.42 24.0 Petersburg City 184.63 4.0 Poquoson City 154.93 115.0 Portsmouth City 174.37 26.0 <tr< td=""><td></td><td>•</td><td>5.0</td></tr<> | | • | 5.0 |
| Emporia City | | 175.72 | 23.0 |
| Falls Church City | | 185.68 | 2.0 |
| Franklin City 178.87 10.0 Fredericksburg City 171.56 32.0 Galax City 178.12 15.0 Hampton City 178.63 12.0 Harrisonburg City 171.74 31.0 Hopewell City 182.40 6.0 Lexington City 176.77 21.0 Lynchburg City 178.99 9.0 Manassas City 160.01 99.0 Martinsville City 164.70 71.0 Martinsville City 178.51 14.0 Newport News City 180.50 8.0 Norfolk City 187.47 1.0 Norton City 175.42 24.0 Petersburg City 184.63 4.0 Poquoson City 154.93 115.0 Portsmouth City 185.20 3.0 Radford City 174.37 26.0 Richmond City 178.73 11.0 Roanoke City 177.82 17.0 | Fairfax City | 151.46 | 125.0 |
| Fredericksburg City 171.56 32.0 Galax City 178.12 15.0 Hampton City 178.63 12.0 Harrisonburg City 171.74 31.0 Hopewell City 182.40 6.0 Lexington City 176.77 21.0 Lynchburg City 178.99 9.0 Manassas City 160.01 99.0 Marsinsville City 164.70 71.0 Martinsville City 178.51 14.0 Newport News City 180.50 8.0 Norfolk City 187.47 1.0 Norton City 175.42 24.0 Petersburg City 184.63 4.0 Poquoson City 154.93 115.0 Portsmouth City 185.20 3.0 Radford City 174.37 26.0 Richmond City 178.73 11.0 Roanoke City 177.82 17.0 | Falls Church City | 143.51 | 133.0 |
| Galax City 178.12 15.0 Hampton City 178.63 12.0 Harrisonburg City 171.74 31.0 Hopewell City 182.40 6.0 Lexington City 176.77 21.0 Lynchburg City 178.99 9.0 Manassas City 160.01 99.0 Martinsville City 164.70 71.0 Mertinsville City 178.51 14.0 Newport News City 180.50 8.0 Norfolk City 187.47 1.0 Norton City 175.42 24.0 Petersburg City 184.63 4.0 Poquoson City 154.93 115.0 Portsmouth City 185.20 3.0 Radford City 174.37 26.0 Richmond City 178.73 11.0 Roanoke City 177.82 17.0 | Franklin City | 178.87 | 10.0 |
| Hampton City 178.63 12.0 Harrisonburg City 171.74 31.0 Hopewell City 182.40 6.0 Lexington City 176.77 21.0 Lynchburg City 178.99 9.0 Manassas City 160.01 99.0 Manassas Park City 164.70 71.0 Martinsville City 178.51 14.0 Newport News City 180.50 8.0 Norfolk City 187.47 1.0 Norton City 175.42 24.0 Petersburg City 184.63 4.0 Poquoson City 154.93 115.0 Portsmouth City 185.20 3.0 Radford City 174.37 26.0 Richmond City 178.73 11.0 Roanoke City 177.82 17.0 | Fredericksburg City | 171.56 | 32.0 |
| Harrisonburg City 171.74 31.0 Hopewell City 182.40 6.0 Lexington City 176.77 21.0 Lynchburg City 178.99 9.0 Manassas City 160.01 99.0 Martinsville City 164.70 71.0 Martinsville City 178.51 14.0 Newport News City 180.50 8.0 Norfolk City 187.47 1.0 Norton City 175.42 24.0 Petersburg City 184.63 4.0 Poquoson City 154.93 115.0 Portsmouth City 185.20 3.0 Radford City 174.37 26.0 Richmond City 178.73 11.0 Roanoke City 177.82 17.0 | Galax City | 178.12 | 15.0 |
| Hopewell City | Hampton City | 178.63 | 12.0 |
| Lexington City 176.77 21.0 Lynchburg City 178.99 9.0 Manassas City 160.01 99.0 Manassas Park City 164.70 71.0 Martinsville City 178.51 14.0 Newport News City 180.50 8.0 Norfolk City 187.47 1.0 Norton City 175.42 24.0 Petersburg City 184.63 4.0 Poquoson City 154.93 115.0 Portsmouth City 185.20 3.0 Radford City 174.37 26.0 Richmond City 178.73 11.0 Roanoke City 177.82 17.0 | Harrisonburg City | 171.74 | 31.0 |
| Lynchburg City 178.99 9.0 Manassas City 160.01 99.0 Manassas Park City 164.70 71.0 Martinsville City 178.51 14.0 Newport News City 180.50 8.0 Norfolk City 187.47 1.0 Norton City 175.42 24.0 Petersburg City 184.63 4.0 Poquoson City 154.93 115.0 Portsmouth City 185.20 3.0 Radford City 174.37 26.0 Richmond City 178.73 11.0 Roanoke City 177.82 17.0 | Hopewell City | 182.40 | 6.0 |
| Manassas City 160.01 99.0 Manassas Park City 164.70 71.0 Martinsville City 178.51 14.0 Newport News City 180.50 8.0 Norfolk City 187.47 1.0 Norton City 175.42 24.0 Petersburg City 184.63 4.0 Poquoson City 154.93 115.0 Portsmouth City 185.20 3.0 Radford City 174.37 26.0 Richmond City 178.73 11.0 Roanoke City 177.82 17.0 | Lexington City | 176.77 | 21.0 |
| Manassas Park City 164.70 71.0 Martinsville City 178.51 14.0 Newport News City 180.50 8.0 Norfolk City 187.47 1.0 Norton City 175.42 24.0 Petersburg City 184.63 4.0 Poquoson City 154.93 115.0 Portsmouth City 185.20 3.0 Radford City 174.37 26.0 Richmond City 178.73 11.0 Roanoke City 177.82 17.0 | Lynchburg City | 178.99 | 9.0 |
| Martinsville City 178.51 14.0 Newport News City 180.50 8.0 Norfolk City 187.47 1.0 Norton City 175.42 24.0 Petersburg City 184.63 4.0 Poquoson City 154.93 115.0 Portsmouth City 185.20 3.0 Radford City 174.37 26.0 Richmond City 178.73 11.0 Roanoke City 177.82 17.0 | Manassas City | 160.01 | 99.0 |
| Newport News City 180.50 8.0 Norfolk City 187.47 1.0 Norton City 175.42 24.0 Petersburg City 184.63 4.0 Poquoson City 154.93 115.0 Portsmouth City 185.20 3.0 Radford City 174.37 26.0 Richmond City 178.73 11.0 Roanoke City 177.82 17.0 | Manassas Park City | 164.70 | 71.0 |
| Norfolk City 187.47 1.0 Norton City 175.42 24.0 Petersburg City 184.63 4.0 Poquoson City 154.93 115.0 Portsmouth City 185.20 3.0 Radford City 174.37 26.0 Richmond City 178.73 11.0 Roanoke City 177.82 17.0 | Martinsville City | 178.51 | 14.0 |
| Norton City 175.42 24.0 Petersburg City 184.63 4.0 Poquoson City 154.93 115.0 Portsmouth City 185.20 3.0 Radford City 174.37 26.0 Richmond City 178.73 11.0 Roanoke City 177.82 17.0 | Newport News City | 180.50 | 8.0 |
| Petersburg City 184.63 4.0 Poquoson City 154.93 115.0 Portsmouth City 185.20 3.0 Radford City 174.37 26.0 Richmond City 178.73 11.0 Roanoke City 177.82 17.0 | Norfolk City | 187.47 | 1.0 |
| Poquoson City 154.93 115.0 Portsmouth City 185.20 3.0 Radford City 174.37 26.0 Richmond City 178.73 11.0 Roanoke City 177.82 17.0 | Norton City | 175.42 | 24.0 |
| Portsmouth City 185.20 3.0 Radford City 174.37 26.0 Richmond City 178.73 11.0 Roanoke City 177.82 17.0 | Petersburg City | | 4.0 |
| Radford City 174.37 26.0 Richmond City 178.73 11.0 Roanoke City 177.82 17.0 | Poquoson City | 154.93 | 115.0 |
| Richmond City 178.73 11.0 Roanoke City 177.82 17.0 | | 185.20 | 3.0 |
| Roanoke City 177.82 17.0 | Radford City | 174.37 | 26.0 |
| , i | Richmond City | 178.73 | 11.0 |
| Salem City 170.89 36.0 | Roanoke City | 177.82 | 17.0 |
| | Salem City | 170.89 | 36.0 |

Table 6.2

Composite Fiscal Stress Index Scores by Locality, 1998/99

| | CLG | |
|---------------------|---------------|-------|
| | Fiscal Stress | |
| | Index Score, | Rank |
| Local i ty | 1998/99 | Score |
| | | |
| Staunton City | 173.86 | 28.0 |
| Suffolk City | 169.11 | 44.0 |
| Virginia Beach City | 168.46 | 47.0 |
| Waynesboro City | 175.34 | 25.0 |
| Williamsburg City | 172.21 | 29.0 |
| Winchester City | 168.28 | 48.0 |

 $\label{thm:composite} Table~6.3$ Composite Fiscal Stress Index Scores and Classifications by Locality, 1998/99

| | CLG | l CLG |
|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| | | |
| | Fiscal Stress | Fiscal Stress |
| Landita. | Index Score, | Classification, |
| Locality | 1998/99 | 1998/99 |
| Norfolk City | 187.47 | |
| Emporia City | 185.68 | High Stress |
| Portsmouth City | 185.20 | High Stress |
| Petersburg City | 184.63 | High Stress |
| Covington City | 184. 25 | High Stress |
| Hopewell City | 182.40 | High Stress |
| Clifton Forge City | 181.09 | High Stress |
| Newport News City | 180.50 | High Stress |
| Lynchburg City | 178.99 | High Stress |
| Franklin City | 178.87 | High Stress |
| Richmond City | 178.73 | High Stress |
| Hampton City | 178.63 | High Stress |
| Bristol City | 178.61 | High Stress |
| • | 7 7 | , , |
| Martinsville City | 178.51 | High Stress |
| Galax City | 178.12 | High Stress |
| Greensville County | 177.85 | High Stress |
| Roanoke City | 177.82 | High Stress |
| Sussex County | 177.76 | High Stress |
| Buena Vista City | 177.48 | High Stress |
| Buchanan County | 177.08 | High Stress |
| Lexington City | 176.77 | High Stress |
| Bedford City | 175.98 | High Stress |
| Danville City | 175.72 | High Stress |
| Norton City | 175.42 | High Stress |
| Waynesboro City | 175.34 | High Stress |
| Radford City | 174.37 | Above Average Stress |
| Charlottesville City | 174.35 | Above Average Stress |
| Staunton City | 173.86 | Above Average Stress |
| Williamsburg City | 172.21 | Above Average Stress |
| Dickenson County | 172.15 | Above Average Stress |
| Harrisonburg City | 171.74 | Above Average Stress |
| Fredericksburg City | 171.56 | Above Average Stress |
| Nottoway County | 171.33 | Above Average Stress |
| Northampton County | 171.17 | Above Average Stress |
| Wise County | 170.92 | Above Average Stress |
| Salem City | 170.89 | Above Average Stress |
| Lunenburg County | 170.84 | Above Average Stress |
| Lee County | 170.81 | Above Average Stress |
| Accomack County | 170.73 | Above Average Stress |
| Brunswick County | 170.52 | Above Average Stress |
| Charlotte County | 169.79 | Above Average Stress |
| Prince Edward County | 169.73 | Above Average Stress |
| Smyth County | 169.48 | Above Average Stress |
| Suffolk City | 169.11 | Above Average Stress |
| Alleghany County | 168.84 | Above Average Stress |
| Chesapeake City | 168.63 | Above Average Stress |
| Virginia Beach City | 168.46 | Above Average Stress |
| | | |

 $\label{thm:composite} Table~6.3$ Composite Fiscal Stress Index Scores and Classifications by Locality, 1998/99

| CLG CLG | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|--|--|--|
| | Fiscal Stress | Fiscal Stress | | | |
| | Index Score | Classification, | | | |
| Locality | 1998/99 | 1998/99 | | | |
| Locality | 1770/77 | 1770/77 | | | |
| Winchester City | 168. 28 | Above Average Stress | | | |
| King and Queen County | 168.18 | Above Average Stress | | | |
| Charles City County | 167.66 | Above Average Stress | | | |
| Grayson County | 167.57 | Above Average Stress | | | |
| Russell County | 167.57 | Above Average Stress | | | |
| Tazewell County | 167.12 | Above Average Stress | | | |
| Henry County | 167.09 | Above Average Stress | | | |
| Richmond County | 167.02 | Above Average Stress | | | |
| Carroll County | 166.99 | Above Average Stress | | | |
| Wythe County | 166.96 | Above Average Stress | | | |
| Cumberland County | 166.82 | Above Average Stress | | | |
| Buckingham County | 166.67 | Above Average Stress | | | |
| Colonial Heights City | 166.40 | Above Average Stress | | | |
| Westmoreland County | 166.05 | Above Average Stress | | | |
| Shenandoah County | 165.69 | Above Average Stress | | | |
| Pulaski County | 165.65 | Above Average Stress | | | |
| Southampton County | 165.43 | Above Average Stress | | | |
| Bland County | 165.27 | Above Average Stress | | | |
| Montgomery County | 165.12 | Above Average Stress | | | |
| Dinwiddie County | 165.12 | Above Average Stress | | | |
| Scott County | 165.04 | Above Average Stress | | | |
| Caroline County | 164.77 | Below Average Stress | | | |
| Page County | 164.74 | Below Average Stress | | | |
| Manassas Park City | 164.70 | Below Average Stress | | | |
| Giles County | 164.51 | Below Average Stress | | | |
| Mecklenburg County | 164.48 | Below Average Stress | | | |
| King George County | 164.41 | Below Average Stress | | | |
| Amherst County | 164.12 | Below Average Stress | | | |
| Gloucester County | 164.00 | Below Average Stress | | | |
| Rockbridge County | 163.67 | Below Average Stress | | | |
| Patrick County | 163.40 | Below Average Stress | | | |
| Appomattox County | 163.36 | Below Average Stress | | | |
| Isle of Wight County | 163.27 | Below Average Stress | | | |
| Washington County | 163.16 | Below Average Stress | | | |
| Pittsylvania County | 163.07 | Below Average Stress | | | |
| Campbell County | 162.94 | Below Average Stress | | | |
| Amelia County | 162.86 | Below Average Stress | | | |
| Rockingham County | 162.83 | Below Average Stress | | | |
| Greene County | 162.16 | Below Average Stress | | | |
| Halifax County | 161.78 | Below Average Stress | | | |
| Essex County | 161.73 | Below Average Stress | | | |
| Culpeper County | 161.57 | Below Average Stress | | | |
| Floyd County | 161.32 | Below Average Stress | | | |
| Warren County | 161.30 | Below Average Stress | | | |
| Madison County | 161.14 | Below Average Stress | | | |
| Craig County | 161.04 | Below Average Stress | | | |
| Orange County | 160.51 | Below Average Stress | | | |
| | | | | | |

 $\label{thm:composite} Table~6.3$ Composite Fiscal Stress Index Scores and Classifications by Locality, 1998/99

| | CLG | CLG |
|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| | Fiscal Stress | Fiscal Stress |
| | Index Score, | Classification, |
| Local i ty | 1998/99 | 1998/99 |
| December Country | 1/0 /0 | Delem Avenere Chares |
| Roanoke County | 160.40 160.30 | Below Average Stress |
| Frederick County | | Below Average Stress |
| Nelson County | 160.28 | Below Average Stress |
| Prince George County | 160.25 | Below Average Stress |
| Manassas City | 160.01 | Below Average Stress |
| Franklin County | 159.74 | Below Average Stress |
| Mathews County | 159.70 | Below Average Stress |
| Fluvanna County | 158.76 | Below Average Stress |
| York County | 158.66 | Below Average Stress |
| Augusta County | 158.47 | Below Average Stress |
| Highland County | 158.31 | Below Average Stress |
| Prince William County | 158.19 | Below Average Stress |
| Northumberland County | 157.73 | Below Average Stress |
| Lancaster County | 157.58 | Below Average Stress |
| Henrico County | 157.39 | Below Average Stress |
| Middlesex County | 157.22 | Below Average Stress |
| Spotsylvania County | 156.94 | Below Average Stress |
| King William County | 156.27 | Below Average Stress |
| Bedford County | 156.08 | Below Average Stress |
| Botetourt County | 155.36 | Below Average Stress |
| Poquoson City | 154.93 | Below Average Stress |
| Chesterfield County | 154.82 | Below Average Stress |
| Clarke County | 154.70 | Low Stress |
| Stafford County | 154.61 | Low Stress |
| Louisa County | 154.08 | Low Stress |
| James City County | 153.42 | Low Stress |
| Alexandria City | 152.86 | Low Stress |
| Rappahannock County | 152.17 | Low Stress |
| Albemarle County | 151.93 | Low Stress |
| Powhatan County | 151.47 | Low Stress |
| Fairfax City | 151.46 | Low Stress |
| New Kent County | 150.76 | Low Stress |
| Hanover County | 148.57 | Low Stress |
| Fauquier County | 148.12 | Low Stress |
| Arlington County | 147.61 | Low Stress |
| Goochland County | 145.24 | Low Stress |
| Fairfax County | 145.21 | Low Stress |
| Surry County | 144.65 | Low Stress |
| Falls Church City | 143.51 | Low Stress |
| Loudoun County | 137.57 | Low Stress |
| Bath County | 124.71 | Low Stress |
| bath county | 127.71 | LOW JUICSS |

Table 6.4

Composite Fiscal Stress Index Scores of Adjacent Cities and Counties, 1998/99

| | | l CL | G |
|--|-----------------------|--------|--------|
| | | Fiscal | |
| | | Index | |
| | | 1998 | |
| | | City | County |
| City | County | Value | Value |
| City | County | Value | varue |
| Alexandria City | Arlington County | 152.86 | 147.61 |
| - | Fairfax County | 152.86 | 145.21 |
| Bedford City | Bedford County | 175.98 | 156.08 |
| Bristol City | Washington County | 178.61 | 163.16 |
| Buena Vista City | Rockbridge County | 177.48 | 163.67 |
| Charlottesville City | Albemarle County | 174.35 | 151.93 |
| Chesapeake City | | 168.63 | |
| Clifton Forge City | Alleghany County | 181.09 | 168.84 |
| Colonial Heights City | Chesterfield County | 166.40 | 154.82 |
| 3 , | Prince George County | 166.40 | 160.25 |
| Covington City | Alleghany County | 184.25 | 168.84 |
| Danville City | Pittsylvania County | 175.72 | 163.07 |
| Emporia City | Greensville County | 185.68 | 177.85 |
| Fairfax City | Fairfax County | 151.46 | 145.21 |
| Falls Church City | Arlington County | 143.51 | 147.61 |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Fairfax County | 143.51 | 145.21 |
| Franklin City | Isle of Wight County | 178.87 | 163.27 |
| | Southampton County | 178.87 | 165.43 |
| Fredericksburg City | Spotsylvania County | 171.56 | 156.94 |
| g | Stafford County | 171.56 | 154.61 |
| Galax City | Carroll County | 178.12 | 166.99 |
| • | Grayson County | 178.12 | 167.57 |
| Hampton City | York County | 178.63 | 158.66 |
| Harrisonburg City | Rockingham County | 171.74 | 162.83 |
| Hopewell City | Chesterfield County | 182.40 | 154.82 |
| ., | Prince George County | 182.40 | 160.25 |
| Lexington City | Rockbridge County | 176.77 | 163.67 |
| Lynchburg City | Amherst County | 178.99 | 164.12 |
| 3 · · · · 3 · · · 3 | Bedford County | 178.99 | 156.08 |
| | Campbell County | 178.99 | 162.94 |
| Manassas City | Prince William County | 160.01 | 158.19 |
| Manassas Park City | Prince William County | 164.70 | 158.19 |
| Martinsville City | Henry County | 178.51 | 167.09 |
| Newport News City | Isle of Wight County | 180.50 | 163.27 |
| , | James City County | 180.50 | 153.42 |
| | York County | 180.50 | 158.66 |
| Norfolk City | | 187.47 | |
| Norton City | Wise County | 175.42 | 170.92 |
| Petersburg City | Chesterfield County | 184.63 | 154.82 |
| J | Dinwiddie County | 184.63 | 165.12 |
| | Prince George County | 184.63 | 160.25 |
| Poquoson City | York County | 154.93 | 158.66 |
| Portsmouth City | | 185.20 | |
| • • | | | |

Table 6.4

Composite Fiscal Stress Index Scores of Adjacent Cities and Counties, 1998/99

| | I | CLG | |
|---------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|
| | İ | Fiscal | Stress |
| | İ | Index | Score, |
| | j | 1998 | /99 |
| | i | City | County |
| City | County | Value | Value |
| Radford City | Montgomery County | 174.37 | 165.12 |
| _ | Pulaski County | 174.37 | 165.65 |
| Richmond City | Chesterfield County | 178.73 | 154.82 |
| • | Henrico County | 178.73 | 157.39 |
| Roanoke City | Roanoke County | 177.82 | 160.40 |
| Salem City | Roanoke County | 170.89 | 160.40 |
| Staunton City | Augusta County | 173.86 | 158.47 |
| Suffolk City | Isle of Wight County | 169.11 | 163.27 |
| - | Southampton County | 169.11 | 165.43 |
| Virginia Beach City | | 168.46 | |
| Waynesboro City | Augusta County | 175.34 | 158.47 |
| Williamsburg City | James City County | 172.21 | 153.42 |
| | York County | 172.21 | 158.66 |
| Winchester City | Frederick County | 168.28 | 160.30 |

Table 6.5

Ratio Scores for

Adjacent Cities and Counties on the

CLG Composite Fiscal Stress Index, 1998/99

| | | Ci ty/County |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | | Fiscal Stress Index |
| | | Ratio, |
| City | County | 1998/99 |
| | | |
| Alexandria City | Arlington County | 1.04 |
| | Fairfax County | 1.05 |
| Bedford City | Bedford County | 1.13 |
| Bristol City | Washington County | 1.09 |
| Buena Vista City | Rockbridge County | 1.08 |
| Charlottesville City | Albemarle County | 1.15 |
| Chesapeake City | | |
| Clifton Forge City | Alleghany County | 1.07 |
| Colonial Heights City | Chesterfield County | 1.07 |
| | Prince George County | 1.04 |
| Covington City | Alleghany County | 1.09 |
| Danville City | Pittsylvania County | 1.08 |
| Emporia City | Greensville County | 1.04 |
| Fairfax City | Fairfax County | 1.04 |
| Falls Church City | Arlington County | 0.97 |
| - | Fairfax County | 0.99 |
| Franklin City | Isle of Wight County | 1.10 |
| • | Southampton County | 1.08 |
| Fredericksburg City | Spotsylvania County | 1.09 |
| , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | Stafford County | 1.11 |
| Galax City | Carroll County | 1.07 |
| • | Grayson County | 1.06 |
| Hampton City | York County | 1.13 |
| Harrisonburg City | Rocki ngham County | 1.05 |
| Hopewell City | Chesterfield County | 1.18 |
| ., | Prince George County | 1.14 |
| Lexington City | Rockbridge County | 1.08 |
| Lynchburg City | Amherst County | 1.09 |
| -y g 0. cy | Bedford County | 1.15 |
| | Campbell County | 1.10 |
| Manassas City | Prince William County | 1.01 |
| Manassas Park City | Prince William County | 1.04 |
| Martinsville City | Henry County | 1.07 |
| Newport News City | Isle of Wight County | 1.11 |
| nonport none orty | James City County | 1. 18 |
| | York County | 1.14 |
| Norfolk City | | |
| Norton City | Wise County | 1.03 |
| Petersburg City | Chesterfield County | 1.19 |
| Total Shurg Oity | Dinwiddie County | 1.17 |
| | Prince George County | 1. 12 |
| Poquoson City | York County | 0.98 |
| | TOLK COUNTY | |
| Portsmouth City | | |

Table 6.5

Ratio Scores for Adjacent Cities and Counties on the

CLG Composite Fiscal Stress Index, 1998/99

| | | City/County Fiscal Stress Index |
|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | Ratio, |
| City | County | 1998/99 |
| Radford City | Montgomery County | 1.06 |
| | Pulaski County | 1.05 |
| Richmond City | Chesterfield County | 1.15 |
| _ | Henrico County | 1.14 |
| Roanoke City | Roanoke County | 1.11 |
| Salem City | Roanoke County | 1.07 |
| Staunton City | Augusta County | 1.10 |
| Suffolk City | Isle of Wight County | 1.04 |
| - | Southampton County | 1.02 |
| Virginia Beach City | | |
| Waynesboro City | Augusta County | 1.11 |
| Williamsburg City | James City County | 1.12 |
| 3 3 | York County | 1.09 |
| Winchester City | Frederick County | 1.05 |

Composite Fiscal Stress Index, 1998/99 by

Region and Jurisdictional Class

| + | + | | | | |
|--|------------------------------|--------------------|--------|----------------|-------------|
| | Fiscal Stress Index, 1998/99 | | | | |
| | No. of Localities | Pct. of Localities | Mean | Median | - |
| Region Southwest Virginia (PD's 1, 2, 3) | | | | | † |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | | ¦ |
| Counties | 13 | 9.6% | 168.47 | 167.57 | ĺ |
| Cities | 3 | 2.2% | 177.38 | 178.12 | ļ |
| Sub-Group Summary | 16 | 11.9% | 170.14 | 168.53 | |
| Southern Piedmont-Valley Industrial Zone (PD's 4, 5, 11, 12) | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | i | | | l |
| Counties | 16 | 11.9% | 162.63 | 163.22 | |
| Cities | 9 | 6.7% | 177.51 | 177.82 | ļ |
| Sub-Group Summary | 25 | 18.5% | 167.99 | 165.12 | ļ |
| Northern Valley (PD's 6, 7) | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | | l |
| Counties | 10 | 7.4% | 157.47 | 160.80 | ĺ |
| Cities | 6 | 4.4% | 173.91 | 174.60 | ļ |
| Sub-Group Summary | 16 | 11.9% | 163.64 | 164.21 | ļ |
| Northern Virginia (PD 8) | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | | l |
| Counties | 4 | 3.0% | 147.15 | 146.41 | İ |
| Cities | 5 | 3.7% | 154.51 | 152.86 | İ |
| Sub-Group Summary | 9 | 6.7% | 151.23 | 151.46 | |
| Northern Piedmont (PD's 9, 10, 16) | | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | | l |
| Counties | 14 | 10.4% | 157.96 | 159.52 | İ |
| Cities | 2 | 1.5% | 172.96 | 172.96 | Ì |
| Sub-Group Summary | 16 | 11.9% | 159.83 | 160.39 | |

Source: Staff, Commission on Local Government

Composite Fiscal Stress Index, 1998/99 by

Region and Jurisdictional Class

| + | + | | | + |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------------------|
| | Fiscal Stress Index, 1998/99 | | | |
| | | Pct. of Localities | Mean | Median |
| Southside (PD's 13, 14, 19) | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | | ! |
| Jurisdictional Class | } | | | |
| Counties | 15 | 11.1% | 166.70 | 166.82 |
| Cities | į 4 | 3.0% | 179.78 | 183.51 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 19 | 14.1% | 169.45 | 169.73 |
| Richmond (PD 15) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | |
| Counties | 7 | 5.2% | 153.70 | 151.47 |
| Cities | 1 | .7% | 178.73 | 178.73 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 8 | 5.9% | 156.83 | 153.15 |
| Chesapeake Fringe (PD's 17, 18, 22) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | |
| Counties | 12 | 8.9% | 163.12 | 162.87 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 12 | 8.9% | 163.12 | 162.87 |
| Tidewater (PD 23) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | |
| Counties | 4 | 3.0% | 160.19 | 160.96 |
| Cities | 10 | 7.4% | 174.40 | 175.42 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 14 | 10.4% | 170.34 | 168.87 |
| All Jurisdictions | 135 | 100.0% | 165.00 | 165.04 |

Composite Fiscal Stress Index, 1998/99

by
Planning District
and
Jurisdictional Class

| + | -+ | | | |
|--|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Fi | scal Stress | Index, 1998/ | 99 |
| | No. of Localities | Pct. of Localities | Mean | Median |
| Planning District LENOWISCO (PD 1) | -+ | | | |
| | i | |]] | ! |
| Jurisdictional Class | İ | İ | İ | j |
| Counties |] 3 | 2.2% | 168.92 | 170.81 |
| Cities | 1 | .7% | 175.42 | 175.42 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 4 | 3.0% | 170.55 | 170.86 |
| Cumberland Plateau (PD 2) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | - | |] | |
| Counties | 4 | 3.0% | 170.98 | 169.86 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 4 | 3.0% | 170.98 | 169.86 |
| Mount Rogers (PD 3) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | |
| Counties | 6 | 4.4% | 166.57 | 166.98 |
| Cities | 2 | 1.5% | 178.36 | 178.36 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 8 | 5.9% | 169.52 | 167.28 |
| New River Valley (PD 4) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | } | | | |
| Counties | j 4 | 3.0% | 164.15 | 164.81 |
| Cities | 1 | .7% | 174.37 | 174.37 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 5 | 3.7% | 166.19 | 165.12 |
| Roanoke Valley (PD 5) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | |
| Counties | 4 | 3.0% | 161.41 | 160.72 |
| Cities | 4 | 3.0% | 178.51 | 179.46 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 8 | 5.9% | 169.96 | 169.87 |

Source: Staff, Commission on Local Government

Composite Fiscal Stress Index, 1998/99

by
Planning District
and
Jurisdictional Class

| <u>+</u> | Fiscal Stress Index, 1998/99 | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------------------|
| | | Pct. of Localities | Mean | + Median |
| Central Shenandoah (PD 6) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | |]] | | |
| Counties | j 5 | 3.7% | 153.60 | 158.47 |
| Cities | 5 | 3.7% | 175.04 | 175.34 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 10 | 7.4% | 164.32 | 167.70 |
| Lord Fairfax (PD 7) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | |
| Counties | j 5 | 3.7% | 161.35 | 161.30 |
| Cities | 1 | .7% | 168.28 | 168.28 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 6 | 4.4% | 162.50 | 163.02 |
| Northern Virginia (PD 8) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | |
| Counties | 4 | 3.0% | 147.15 | 146.41 |
| Cities | 5 | 3.7% | 154.51 | 152.86 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 9 | 6.7% | 151.23 | 151.46 |
| Rappahannock-Rapidan (PD 9) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | i |
| Counties | 5 | 3.7% | 156.70 | 160.51 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 5 | 3.7% | 156.70 | 160.51 |
| Thomas Jefferson (PD 10) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | |
| Counties | 5 | 3.7% | 157.44 | 158.76 |
| Cities | 1 | .7% | 174.35 | 174.35 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 6 | 4.4% | 160.26 | 159.52 |

Source: Staff, Commission on Local Government

Composite Fiscal Stress Index, 1998/99

by
Planning District
and
Jurisdictional Class

| <u>+</u> | Fiscal Stress Index, 1998/99 | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------------|
| | No. of | Pct. of Localities | | Median |
| Central Virginia (PD 11) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | i i | | i i |
| Counties | 4 | 3.0% | 161.62 | 163.15 |
| Cities | 2 | 1.5% | 177.48 | 177.48 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 6 | 4.4% | 166.91 | 163.74 |
| West Piedmont (PD 12) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | |
| Counties | 4 | 3.0% | 163.33 | 163.24 |
| Cities | 2 | 1.5% | 177.11 | 177.11 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 6 | 4.4% | 167.92 | 165.25 |
| Southside (PD 13) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class Counties | 3 | 2.2% | 165.59 | 164.48 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 3 | 2.2% | 165.59 | 164.48 |
| Piedmont (PD 14) | ļ ļ | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | |
| Counties | 7 | 5.2% | 168.29 | 169.73 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 7 | 5.2% | 168.29 | 169.73 |
| Richmond Regional (PD 15) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | |
| Counties | 7 | 5.2% | 153.70 | 151.47 |
| Cities | 1 | .7% | 178.73 | 178.73 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 8 | 5.9% | 156.83 | 153.15 |

Source: Staff, Commission on Local Government

Composite Fiscal Stress Index, 1998/99

by Planning District and

Jurisdictional Class

| | Fiscal Stress Index, 1998/99 | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------------|
| | | Pct. of Localities | Mean | Median |
| RADCO (PD 16) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | |
| Counties | 4 | 3.0% | 160.18 | 160.67 |
| Cities | 1 | .7% | 171.56 | 171.56 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 5 | 3.7% | 162.46 | 164.41 |
| Northern Neck (PD 17) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | |
| Counties | 4 | 3.0% | 162.09 | 161.89 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 4 | 3.0% | 162.09 | 161.89 |
| Middle Peninsula (PD 18) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class Counties | 6 | 4.4% | 161.18 | 160.72 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 6 | 4.4% | 161.18 | 160.72 |
| Crater (PD 19) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | |
| Counties | 5 | 3.7% | 165.13 | 165.12 |
| Cities | 4 | 3.0% | 179.78 | 183.51 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 9 | 6.7% | 171.64 | 177.76 |
| Accomack-Northampton (PD 22) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class Counties | 2 | 1.5% | 170.95 | 170.95 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 2 | 1.5% | 170.95 | 170.95 |

Source: Staff, Commission on Local Government

Composite Fiscal Stress Index, 1998/99

by
Planning District
and
Jurisdictional Class

| <u> </u> | Fiscal Stress Index, 1998/99 | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|------------------|
| | No. of Localities | Pct. of Localities | Mean | Median |
| Hampton Roads (PD 23) | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | i i | | İ |
| Counties | 4 | 3.0% | 160.19 | 160.96 |
| Cities | 10 | 7.4% | 174.40 | 175.42 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 14 | 10.4% | 170.34 | 168.87 |
| All Jurisdictions | 135 | 100.0% | 165.00 | 165.04 |

Composite Fiscal Stress Index, 1998/99

by
Population, 1998
and
Jurisdictional Class

| + | + | | | + |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------------|
| | Fiscal Stress Index, 1998/99 | | | |
| | No. of | Pct. of Localities | Mean | Median |
| Population, 1998 | , | | | i i |
| 100,000 or higher | į | į | | į |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | |
| Counties | j 6 | 4.4% | 150.13 | 151.22 |
| Cities | 7 | 5.2% | 173.61 | 178.63 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 13 | 9.6% | 162.78 | 158.19 |
| 25,000 to 99,999 | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | İ | i | | i |
| Counties | 38 | 28.1% | 162.13 | 163.01 |
| Cities | 9 | 6.7% | 175.29 | 175.72 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 47 | 34.8% | 164.65 | 164.00 |
| 10,000 to 24,999 | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | |
| Counties | 38 | 28.1% | 163.82 | 164.46 |
| Cities | 13 | 9.6% | 170.68 | 172.21 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 51 | 37.8% | 165.57 | 165.43 |
| 9,999 or lower | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | | | |
| Counties | j 13 | 9.6% | 158.04 | 161.04 |
| Cities | 11 | 8.1% | 174.72 | 177.48 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 24 | 17.8% | 165.68 | 166.92 |
| All Jurisdictions | 135 | 100.0% | 165.00 | 165.04 |

Composite Fiscal Stress Index, 1998/99 by

Percentage Change in Population, 1994-98 and

Jurisdictional Class

| <u>+</u> | Fiscal Stress Index, 1998/99 | | | |
|---|------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|
| | No. of Localities | + | Mean | Median |
| Pct. Change in Population, 1994-98 10.00% or higher | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | 1 | | |
| Counties | 12 | 8.9% | 153.57 | 154.02 |
| Cities | 2 | 1.5% | 166.90 | 166.90 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 14 | 10.4% | 155.48 | 155.78 |
| 5.00% to 9.99% | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | | 1 | | |
| Counties | 25 | 18.5% | 160.46 | 160.51 |
| Cities | 1 | .7% | 168.63 | 168.63 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 26 | 19.3% | 160.78 | 160.77 |
| 0.01% to 4.99% | | <u> </u> | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | |] | | |
| Counties | 39 | 28.9% | 162.78 | 163.36 |
| Cities | 11 | 8.1% | 168.60 | 172.21 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 50 | 37.0% | 164.06 | 164.06 |
| No change or decline | | | | |
| Jurisdictional Class | |] | | |
| Counties | 19 | 14.1% | 165.20 | 167.57 |
| Cities | 26 | 19.3% | 176.02 | 178.16 |
| Sub-Group Summary | 45 | 33.3% | 171.45 | 172.15 |
| All Jurisdictions | 135 | 100.0% | 165.00 | 165.04 |

COUNTIES AND CITIES BY SELECTED DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

Tables 7.1-7.2

Table 7.1

Counties and Cities
by
Population, 1998
[Descending-Order Distribution]

| Demographic Class | Popul ation, 1998 | Locality |
|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 100,000 or higher | 929, 200 | Fairfax County |
| | 418, 300 | Virginia Beach City |
| | 260,600 | Prince William County |
| | 248, 300 | Chesterfield County |
| | 245,600 | Henrico County |
| | 226, 900 | Norfolk City |
| | 193,700 | Chesapeake City |
| | 192,500 | Richmond City |
| | 180, 400 | Arlington County |
| | 179,000 | Newport News City |
| | 145, 100 | Loudoun County |
| | 136, 100 | Hampton City |
| | 117, 900 | Alexandria City |
| 25,000 to 99,999 | 97,700 | Portsmouth City |
| • | 94,000 | Roanoke City |
| | 89,200 | Stafford County |
| | 83,600 | Spotsylvania County |
| | 83,200 | Roanoke County |
| | 81, 800 | Hanover County |
| | 80,700 | Albemarle County |
| | 77, 900 | Montgomery County |
| | 65,000 | Lynchburg City |
| | 64, 200 | Rockingham County |
| | 61,700 | Suffolk City |
| | 61,600 | Augusta County |
| | 58,400 | Pittsylvania County |
| | 56,600 | York County |
| | 56,300 | Bedford County |
| | 56,000 | Henry County |
| | 55,900 | Frederick County |
| | 52,500 | Fauquier County |
| | 50,700 | Danville City |
| | 49,900 | Washington County |
| | 49,600 | Campbell County |
| | 46, 100 | Tazewell County |
| | 45, 200 | Franklin County |
| | 44,800 | James City County |
| | 38,800 | Wise County |
| | 37,600 | Charlottesville City |
| | 36,900 | Halifax County |
| | 35,800 | Shenandoah County |
| | 34,600 | Pulaski County |
| | , | |
| | 34,400 | Harrisonburg City |
| | 34,400 34,300 | Harrisonburg City Petersburg City |

Table 7.1

Counties and Cities
by
Population, 1998
[Descending-Order Distribution]

| Demographic Class | Popul ation, 1998 | Locality |
|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 25,000 to 99,999 | 32,800 | Manassas City |
| | 32,700 | Accomack County |
| | 32,700 | Cul peper County |
| | 32,700 | Smyth County |
| | 31,000 | Mecklenburg County |
| | 30,200 | Amherst County |
| | 29, 200 | Prince George County |
| | 29, 100 | Warren County |
| | 29,000 | Botetourt County |
| | 29,000 | Isle of Wight County |
| | 28,900 | |
| | | Russell County |
| | 28,700 | Buchanan County |
| | 28,000 | Carroll County |
| | 26,600 | Wythe County |
| | 25,200 | Dinwiddie County |
| 10,000 to 24,999 | 24,900 | Orange County |
| | 24,600 | Louisa County |
| | 24,400 | Salem City |
| | 24,400 | Staunton City |
| | 24,300 | Lee County |
| | 23,200 | Page County |
| | 23,200 | Scott County |
| | 22,400 | Hopewell City |
| | 22,200 | Winchester City |
| | 21,500 | Caroline County |
| | 21,500 | Powhatan County |
| | 20,600 | Fairfax City |
| | 19,900 | Rockbridge County |
| | 19,000 | Prince Edward County |
| | 19,000 | Fredericksburg City |
| | 18,900 | Waynesboro City |
| | 18,600 | Fluvanna County |
| | 18,500 | Patrick County |
| | 17,600 | Southampton County |
| | 17,300 | Brunswick County |
| | 17,300 | Goochland County |
| | 17,300 | Bristol City |
| | 16, 900 | |
| | | Dickenson County |
| | 16,600 | Giles County |
| | 16,600 | Grayson County |
| | 16,600 | King George County |
| | 16,600 | Colonial Heights City |
| | 16,000 | Westmoreland County |
| | 15,800 | Radford City |
| | 15,400 | Martinsville City |

Table 7.1
Counties and Cities by

by
Population, 1998
[Descending-Order Distribution]

| Demographic Class | Popul ation, 1998 | Locality |
|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 10,000 to 24,999 | 15,100 | Nottoway County |
| | 14,700 | Buckingham County |
| | 14,200 | Greene County |
| | 14,000 | Nelson County |
| | 13,200 | Appomattox County |
| | 13,200 | Floyd County |
| | 13,000 | New Kent County |
| | 12,900 | Northampton County |
| | 12,800 | King William County |
| | 12,700 | Charlotte County |
| | 12,700 | Clarke County |
| | 12,600 | Alleghany County |
| | 12,600 | Madison County |
| | 12,300 | Lunenburg County |
| | 12,200 | Williamsburg City |
| | 11,500 | Northumberland County |
| | 11, 300 | Poquoson City |
| | 11, 200 | Greensville County |
| | 11, 200 | Lancaster County |
| | 10,400 | Amelia County |
| | 10, 100 | Sussex County |
| 9,999 or lower | 9,700 | Falls Church City |
| | 9,500 | Middlesex County |
| | 9,200 | Essex County |
| | 9,200 | Mathews County |
| | 8,700 | Richmond County |
| | 8,500 | Franklin City |
| | 8,300 | Cumberland County |
| | 8,300 | Manassas Park City |
| | 7,300 | Rappahannock County |
| | 7,100 | Lexington City |
| | 7,000 | Charles City County |
| | 7,000 | Covington City |
| | 6,900 | Bland County |
| | 6,800 | Galax City |
| | 6,500 | King and Queen County |
| | 6,500 | Bedford City |
| | 6,500 | Buena Vista City |
| | 6,400 | Surry County |
| | 5,700 | Emporia City |
| | 5,000 | Bath County |
| | 5,000 | Craig County |
| | 4,400 | Clifton Forge City |
| | 4,000 | Norton City |
| | 2,500 | Highland County |

Table 7.2

Counties and Cities by Percentage Change in Population, 1994-98 [Descending-Order Distribution]

| | Percentage Change in | |
|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Demographi c | Population, | |
| Class | 1994-98 | Locality |
| 10.00% or higher | 33.98% | Loudoun County |
| | 24.83% | Fluvanna County |
| | 21.38% | Halifax County |
| | 20.98% | Spotsylvania County |
| | 17.49% | Powhatan County |
| | 17. 21% | Stafford County |
| | 14.52% | Greene County |
| | 14.04% | New Kent County |
| | 13.77% | Hanover County |
| | 13.70% | Manassas Park City |
| | 13.21% | Suffolk City |
| | 13.13% | James City County |
| | 10.90% | Goochland County |
| | 10.85% | Culpeper County |
| 5.00% to 9.99% | 9.47% | Amelia County |
| | 9.40% | Prince William County |
| | 9. 18% | Frederick County |
| | 8.85% | Lunenburg County |
| | 8.70% | Chesapeake City |
| | 8.61% | Albemarle County |
| | 8.48% | Bedford County |
| | 8.37% | Louisa County |
| | 8.09% | Buckingham County |
| | 7.79% | King George County |
| | 7.69% | Dinwiddie County |
| | 7.51% | Shenandoah County |
| | 7.41% | Botetourt County |
| | 7.40% | York County |
| | 7.33% | Orange County |
| | 7.01% | Isle of Wight County |
| | 6.38% | Craig County |
| | 6. 10% | Franklin County |
| | 6.06% | Charles City County |
| | 5.80% | Rappahannock County |
| | 5.79% | King William County |
| | 5.75% | Chesterfield County |
| | 5.49% | Brunswick County |
| | 5.14% | Fairfax County |
| | 5.11% | Patrick County |
| | 5.06% | Cumberland County |
| 0.01% to 4.99% | 4.96% | Charlotte County |

Table 7.2

Counties and Cities by Percentage Change in Population, 1994-98 [Descending-Order Distribution]

| Demographic Class | Percentage Change in Population, 1994-98 | Locality |
|----------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 0.01% +- 4.00% | 4 00% | Hami ambuma Ci tu |
| 0.01% to 4.99% | 4.88% | Harrisonburg City |
| | 4.88% 4.82% | Caroline County Richmond County |
| | 4.76% | Floyd County |
| | 4.60% | Henrico County |
| | 4.48% | Nelson County |
| | 4. 31% | Gloucester County |
| | 4.22% | Rockingham County |
| | 4. 10% | Pittsylvania County |
| | 3.83% | Prince Edward County |
| | 3.70% | Augusta County |
| | 3.65% | Rockbridge County |
| | 3.47% | Manassas City |
| | 3.37% | Mathews County |
| | 3.25% | Clarke County |
| | 3. 13% | Appomattox County |
| | 3. 10% | Washington County |
| | 3.03% | Galax City |
| | 2.74% | Fauquier County |
| | 2.68% | Northumberland County |
| | 2.52% | Williamsburg City |
| | 2.50% | Montgomery County |
| | 2.44% | Madison County |
| | 2.41% | Franklin City |
| | 2. 31% | Mecklenburg County |
| | 2.25% | Alexandria City |
| | 2.20% | Page County |
| | 2.15% | Middlesex County |
| | 1.82% | Greensville County |
| | 1.82% | Lancaster County |
| | 1.68% | Amherst County |
| | 1.56% | King and Queen County |
| | 1.56% | Bedford City |
| | 1.56% | Buena Vista City |
| | 1.47% | Bl and County |
| | 1.45% | Carroll County |
| | 1.39% | Warren County |
| | 1.29% | Arlington County |
| | 1.22% | Campbell County |
| | 1.15% | Southampton County |
| | 1.07% | Waynesboro City |
| | 1.04% | Falls Church City |
| | . 69% | Prince George County |

Table 7.2

Counties and Cities by Percentage Change in Population, 1994-98 [Descending-Order Distribution]

| Demographic Class 1994-98 Locality 0.01% to 4.99% .61% Giles County .60% Roanoke County .60% Roanoke County .29% Pulaski County .22% Virginia Beach City No change or decline .00% Wythe County .00% Staunton City .00% Fairfax City .00% Northampton County .00% Sussex County .00% Sussex County .00% Surry County .00% Essex County .00% Esporia City .00% Bath County .00% Bath County .00% Bath County .00% Bath County .00% Bath County .00% Bath County .00% Bath County .00% Bath County .00% Remporia City .00% Bath County .00% Bath County .00% Bath County .00% Bath County .00% Bath County .00% Lemporia City .00% Bath County .00% Lemporia City .00% Lemporia City .00% Lemporia City .00% Bath County .00% Lemporia City .00% Lemporia City .00% Lemporia City .00% Lemporia City .00% Lewington City .00% Lexington City .00% Lexington City .00% Lexington City .00% Lexington City .00% Lexington City .00% Sussex County .00% Lexington City .00% Lexington City .00% Lexington City .00% Lexington City .00% Sussex County .00% Lexington City .00% Sussex County .00% Lexington City .00% Sussex County .00% Lexington City .00% Sussex County .00% Lexington City .00% Sussex County .00% |
|--|
| Class 1994-98 Locality 0.01% to 4.99% .61% Grayson County .60% Roanoke County .31% Accomack County .22% Virginia Beach City No change or decline .00% Wythe County .00% Staunton City .00% Fairfax City .00% Northampton County .00% Sussex County .00% Sussex County .00% Surry County .00% Surry County .00% Bath County .00% Bath County .00% Roanoke County .00% Staunton City .00% Northampton County .00% Sussex County .00% Sussex County .00% .00% Surry County .00% .00% .00% .00% .00% .00% .00% .00 |
| .61% Grayson County .60% Roanoke County .31% Accomack County .29% Pulaski County .22% Virginia Beach City No change or decline .00% Wythe County .00% Staunton City .00% Fairfax City .00% Nottoway County .00% Northampton County .00% Sussex County .00% Essex County .00% Essex County .00% Bath County .00% Bath County .00% Bath County .00% Bath County .00% Bath County .00% Remporia City .00% Bath County .00% Bath County .00% Remporia City .00% Remporia City .00% Remporia City .00% Remporia City .00% Lec County .00% Lec County .103% Russell County .103% Russell County .103% Lexington City .123% Westmoreland County .139% Lexington City .141% Covington City .151% Smyth County |
| .60% Roanoke County .31% Accomack County .29% Pulaski County .22% Virginia Beach City No change or decline .00% Wythe County .00% Staunton City .00% Fairfax City .00% Nottoway County .00% Northampton County .00% Sussex County .00% Surry County .00% Essex County .00% Esner County .00% Bath County .00% Bath County .00% Bath County .00% Bath County .00% Remporia City .00% Bath County .00% Remporia City .00% Remporia City .10% Salem City .10% Russell County .10% Russell County .10% Lynchburg City .1.22% Lee County .1.23% Westmoreland County .1.39% Lexington City .1.41% Covington City .1.51% Smyth County |
| .31% Accomack County .29% Pulaski County .22% Virginia Beach City No change or decline .00% Wythe County .00% Staunton City .00% Fairfax City .00% Nottoway County .00% Sussex County .00% Sussex County .00% Surry County .00% Essex County .00% Bath County .00% Bath County .00% Bath County .00% Bath County .00% Remporia City .00% Bath County .00% Bath County .00% Remporia City .00% Remporia City .00% Remporia City .00% Remporia City .00% Surry County .00% Essex County .00% Ess |
| . 29% Pulaski County . 22% Virginia Beach City No change or decline .00% Wythe County .00% Staunton City .00% Fairfax City .00% Nottoway County .00% Sussex County .00% Sussex County .00% Essex County .00% Essex County .00% Bath County .00% Bath County .00% Bath County .00% Bath County .00% Bath County .00% Rewport News City .41% Salem City .60% Colonial Heights City .88% Poquoson City .88% Hopewell City .103% Russell County .107% Lynchburg City .1.22% Lee County .1.23% Westmoreland County .1.39% Lexington City .1.41% Covington City .1.51% Smyth County |
| No change or decline .00% Wythe County .00% Staunton City .00% Fairfax City .00% Nottoway County .00% Northampton County .00% Sussex County .00% Sursex County .00% Essex County .00% Esner City .00% Emporia City .00% Bath County .00% Newport News City .06% Newport News City .41% Salem City .60% Colonial Heights City .88% Poquoson City .88% Poquoson City .88% Hopewell City .1.03% Russell County .1.07% Lynchburg City .1.22% Lee County .1.23% Westmoreland County .1.39% Lexington City .1.41% Covington City .1.51% Smyth County |
| No change or decline .00% Staunton City .00% Fairfax City .00% Nottoway County .00% Northampton County .00% Sussex County .00% Essex County .00% Surry County .00% Emporia City .00% Bath County .00% Bath County .00% Colonial Heights City .41% Salem City .88% Poquoson City .88% Poquoson City .88% Hopewell City .1.03% Russell County .1.07% Lynchburg City .1.22% Lee County .1.23% Westmoreland County .1.39% Lexington City .1.41% Covington City .1.51% Smyth County |
| .00% Staunton City .00% Fairfax City .00% Nottoway County .00% Northampton County .00% Sussex County .00% Essex County .00% Essex County .00% Emporia City .00% Bath County .00% Bath County .06% Newport News City .41% Salem City .60% Colonial Heights City .88% Poquoson City .88% Poquoson City .88% Hopewell City .1.03% Russell County .1.07% Lynchburg City .1.22% Lee County .1.23% Westmoreland County .1.39% Lexington City .1.41% Covington City .1.41% Covington City |
| .00% Fairfax City .00% Nottoway County .00% Northampton County .00% Sussex County .00% Essex County .00% Surry County .00% Emporia City .00% Bath County06% Newport News City41% Salem City41% Salem City60% Colonial Heights City88% Poquoson City88% Hopewell City -1.03% Russell County -1.07% Lynchburg City -1.22% Lee County -1.22% Lee County -1.23% Westmoreland County -1.39% Lexington City -1.41% Covington City -1.51% Smyth County |
| .00% Nottoway County .00% Northampton County .00% Sussex County .00% Essex County .00% Surry County .00% Emporia City .00% Bath County .00% Newport News City .41% Salem City .41% Salem City .60% Colonial Heights City .88% Poquoson City .88% Hopewell City .1.03% Russell County .1.07% Lynchburg City .1.22% Lee County .1.22% Lee County .1.23% Westmoreland County .1.39% Lexington City .1.41% Covington City .1.51% Smyth County |
| .00% Northampton County .00% Sussex County .00% Essex County .00% Surry County .00% Emporia City .00% Bath County .00% Newport News City .41% Salem City .41% Salem City .60% Colonial Heights City .88% Poquoson City .88% Hopewell City .1.03% Russell County .1.07% Lynchburg City .1.22% Lee County .1.23% Westmoreland County .1.39% Lexington City .1.41% Covington City .1.51% Smyth County |
| .00% Sussex County .00% Essex County .00% Surry County .00% Emporia City .00% Bath County .06% Newport News City .41% Salem City .41% Colonial Heights City .88% Poquoson City .88% Hopewell City .1.03% Russell County .1.07% Lynchburg City .1.22% Lee County .1.22% Lee County .1.23% Westmoreland County .1.39% Lexington City .1.41% Covington City .1.51% Smyth County |
| .00% Essex County .00% Surry County .00% Emporia City .00% Bath County06% Newport News City41% Salem City60% Colonial Heights City88% Poquoson City88% Hopewell City -1.03% Russell County -1.07% Lynchburg City -1.22% Lee County -1.23% Westmoreland County -1.39% Lexington City -1.41% Covington City -1.51% Smyth County |
| .00% Surry County .00% Emporia City .00% Bath County06% Newport News City41% Salem City60% Colonial Heights Cit88% Poquoson City88% Hopewell City -1.03% Russell County -1.07% Lynchburg City -1.22% Lee County -1.23% Westmoreland County -1.39% Lexington City -1.41% Covington City -1.51% Smyth County |
| .00% Emporia City .00% Bath County06% Newport News City41% Salem City60% Colonial Heights City88% Poquoson City88% Hopewell City -1.03% Russell County -1.07% Lynchburg City -1.22% Lee County -1.23% Westmoreland County -1.39% Lexington City -1.41% Covington City -1.51% Smyth County |
| .00% Bath County06% Newport News City41% Salem City60% Colonial Heights Cit88% Poquoson City88% Hopewell City -1.03% Russell County -1.07% Lynchburg City -1.22% Lee County -1.23% Westmoreland County -1.39% Lexington City -1.41% Covington City -1.51% Smyth County |
| 06% Newport News City41% Salem City60% Colonial Heights City88% Poquoson City88% Hopewell City -1.03% Russell County -1.07% Lynchburg City -1.22% Lee County -1.23% Westmoreland County -1.39% Lexington City -1.41% Covington City -1.51% Smyth County |
| 41% Salem City60% Colonial Heights City88% Poquoson City88% Hopewell City -1.03% Russell County -1.07% Lynchburg City -1.22% Lee County -1.23% Westmoreland County -1.39% Lexington City -1.41% Covington City -1.51% Smyth County |
| 60% Colonial Heights Cit88% Poquoson City88% Hopewell City -1.03% Russell County -1.07% Lynchburg City -1.22% Lee County -1.23% Westmoreland County -1.39% Lexington City -1.41% Covington City -1.51% Smyth County |
| 88% Poquoson City88% Hopewell City -1.03% Russell County -1.07% Lynchburg City -1.22% Lee County -1.23% Westmoreland County -1.39% Lexington City -1.41% Covington City -1.51% Smyth County |
| 88% Hopewell City -1.03% Russell County -1.07% Lynchburg City -1.22% Lee County -1.23% Westmoreland County -1.39% Lexington City -1.41% Covington City -1.51% Smyth County |
| -1.03% Russell County -1.07% Lynchburg City -1.22% Lee County -1.23% Westmoreland County -1.39% Lexington City -1.41% Covington City -1.51% Smyth County |
| -1.07% Lynchburg City -1.22% Lee County -1.23% Westmoreland County -1.39% Lexington City -1.41% Covington City -1.51% Smyth County |
| -1.22% Lee County -1.23% Westmoreland County -1.39% Lexington City -1.41% Covington City -1.51% Smyth County |
| -1.23% Westmoreland County -1.39% Lexington City -1.41% Covington City -1.51% Smyth County |
| -1.39% Lexington City -1.41% Covington City -1.51% Smyth County |
| -1.41% Covington City -1.51% Smyth County |
| -1.51% Smyth County |
| |
| |
| -1.58% Henry County |
| -1.66% Hampton City |
| -1.69% Scott County |
| -1.77% Winchester City |
| -1.77% Wise County |
| -2.47% Radford City |
| -2.49% Roanoke City |
| -2.54% Tazewell County |
| -2.63% Richmond City |
| -2.81% Bristol City |
| -3.08% Alleghany County |
| -3.75% Martinsville City |
| -3.85% Highland County |
| -3.98% Dickenson County |

Table 7.2

Counties and Cities by Percentage Change in Population, 1994-98 [Descending-Order Distribution]

| Demographic Class | Percentage Change in Population, 1994-98 | Locality |
|----------------------|--|----------------------|
| | | |
| No change or decline | -4.35% | Clifton Forge City |
| · · | -5.05% | Portsmouth City |
| | -5.06% | Danville City |
| | -5.42% | Norfolk City |
| | -5.77% | Petersburg City |
| | -6.00% | Charlottesville City |
| | -6.51% | Buchanan County |
| | -6.86% | Fredericksburg City |
| | -9.09% | Norton City |